Teagasc National Farm Survey Results 2013

Kevin Hanrahan, Thia Hennessy, Anne Kinsella and Brian Moran

Agricultural Economics & Farm Surveys Department Rural Economy and Development Programme

Teagasc

Athenry

Co. Galway www.teagasc.ie

ISBN 1-84170-608-5



ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors wish to thank all who contributed to the National Farm Survey 2013 - the farmers who participate voluntarily, the Central Statistics Office who select the sample and provide the population weights. Grateful acknowledgement is due to the Teagasc research staff involved in the collection and validation of the farm data: P. Bryce, M. Corcoran, A Curley, L. Deane, L. Delaney, P. Harnett, P. Hayes, P. Healy, P. Madden, E. McGrath, M. Nicholson, J. Colgan, J. Robinson, J. Teehan and to M. Moloney for the administration of the survey.

2013 at a glance The main developments

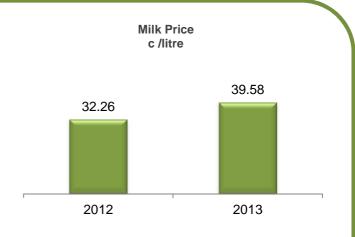
Costs of Production

2013 began with a late spring which affected early season grass growth. High input expenditure was a feature on all grassland enterprises in 2013, driven by elevated levels of feed use which was further exacerbated by high feed prices and a large increase in fertilizer use. Production costs increased by 7%, while feed costs increased more significantly. Expenditure on concentrate feed was up 24% and bulky feed up 56% on average.



Output Prices

The prices of agricultural output were relatively stable in 2013 with the principal exception being milk prices which increased by over 24% in 2013. On average finished cattle prices were 9% lower while prices of weanlings and store cattle were lower in 2013 than in 2012. Sheep prices were more or less unchanged, while cereals prices decreased by between 9% and 23% depending on the crop. Strong improvements in cereal yields in 2013, however, offset some of the negative impact of lower prices on cereal output value.



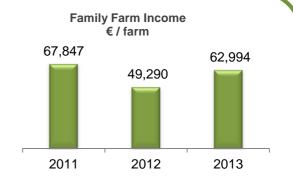
Family Farm Income

Family farm income **decreased** marginally **in 2013** to an average of €25,437 per farm. The apparent stability of the average family farm income however masks contrasting experiences on dairy and non-dairy farms. Most farms experienced growth in production costs. On all farms other than dairy farms growth in output value was insufficient to prevent declines in family farms incomes.



Dairy Farms

On dairy farms average family farm income increased by 28% in 2013, largely reversing the decline in incomes experienced in 2012 and leaving income levels close to the historical highs of 2011. Dairy farms like other grassland enterprises incurred considerably higher feed and forage costs in 2013, however strong growth in milk output value left incomes strongly ahead of 2012 levels.



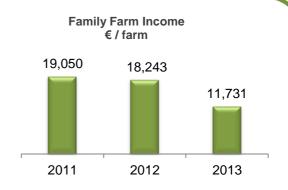
Cattle Other Farms

Average family farm income decreased by 12% on the Cattle Other system farms in 2013. Farm gross output decreased (-2%) on Cattle Other farms, this despite relatively stable total production costs (+2%) led to reduced incomes. On the average Cattle Other Farms Direct Payments account for 119% of income, declining direct payment receipts have an immediate impact on income levels. The average total direct payment receipt on Cattle Other farms in 2013 was over 12% lower at €18,695 per farm.



Sheep Farms

Income on Sheep farms in 2013 dramatically declined when compared to 2012 (-36%). The value of gross output of the sheep enterprise declined by 7% due to declining levels of output volume, while total production costs, driven by significantly higher feed and fertiliser expenditure, increased by over 9%. Direct payments per farm averaged at €18,569 in 2013, comprising 158% of farm income.



Tillage Farms

On average income on specialist Tillage farms declined by 22% in 2013. Despite yields improving relative to 2012, lower prices and declines in average area harvested per farm meant that crop output value declined by 13%. Despite lower direct and overhead costs, the lower value of output led to lower incomes in 2013.



What is Family Farm Income?

Family Farm Income per Farm (FFI) is the principal measure of income used in the NFS. It is calculated by deducting all farm costs (direct and overhead) from the value of farm gross output. Factors of production owned by the farmer, such as labour and land, are not included as costs.

FFI therefore represents the financial reward to all members of the family, who work on the farm, for their labour, management and investment. It does not include income from non-farming sources and thus may not be equated to household income.

Family Farm Income in 2013

The average family farm income across all 79,103 farms was €25,437 in 2013, leaving the average incomes level unchanged compared to 2012.

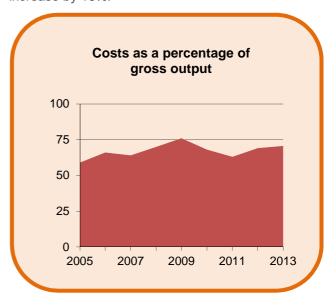
Components of Family Farm Income

| | 2013 | change 2012 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| | € | % |
| Gross output | 86,588 | +5 |
| (of which direct payments) | 19,474 | -6 |
| Production costs | 61,152 | +7 |
| (of which direct costs) | 34,672 | +12 |
| (of which overhead costs) | 26,480 | +2 |
| Family Farm Income | 25,437 | 0 |
| Direct payments refer to all r | non-capital | |
| payments | | |

While the value of gross output increased by 5%, the growth in direct costs of 12% led to no change in average income. The value of subsidies declined due to reductions in REPS payments, the ending of the suckler cow welfare scheme and some small reductions in Single Farm Payment.

Total production costs on the average farm were up 7%. Direct costs increased more significantly and this increase was almost entirely due to increased concentrate (24%) and bulky feed (56%)

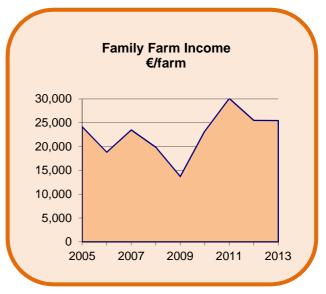
expenditure on grassland farms as well as increased applications of fertiliser in the second half of 2013 led to expenditure on fertiliser to increase by 16%.



Costs as a proportion of output has increased to approximately 71%.

Family Farm Income 2005 - 2013

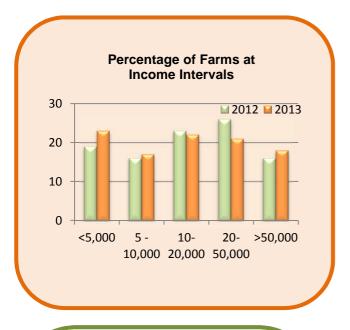
With average income in 2013 was only marginally different from that in 2012, however as noted above the stability in the average level reflects contrasting income fortunes in the dairy and non-dairy sectors of Irish agriculture



Distribution of Farm Income

In 2013 there was, as ever, a wide variation in farm incomes. In 2013 approximately 23%, or 18,200 farms, produced a family farm income of less than €5,000 compared to 19% of farms in 2012.

At the opposite end of the spectrum, 18% of farms produced a farm income of over €50,000 compared to 16% the previous year. Almost 4% or 3,200 farms, produced an income of over €100,000. Thus there is an increase in the numbers of farms earning very low family farm incomes and high family farm incomes and a decline in the number of farms earning incomes between €10,000 and €50,000 per farm.



Family farm income does not include a cost for

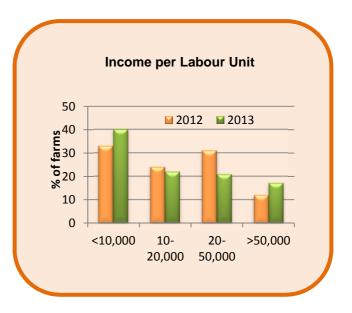
Income per Labour Unit

family labour. On average there is **1.12 family labour units** employed on each farm.

Almost 17% of farms are operated with less than three-quarters of a labour unit, while 46% of farms have more than one unpaid family labour unit.

The average unpaid labour supplied was highest on Dairy and Mixed Livestock farms at 1.36 and 1.50 labour units and lowest on Tillage farms at 0.95 labour units.

The average income per family labour unit was €23,164 in 2013.

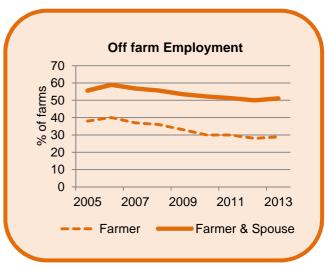


The income per labour unit exceeded €50,000 on 17% of farms in 2013. While at the opposite end of the spectrum income per labour unit was less than €10,000 on 40% of farms.

Off-farm Employment

The proportion of farms where either the farm holder or the spouse had off-farm employment had until 2013 declined from a peak of 59% in 2006 to a low of 50% in 2012. In 2013 the proportion with holder or spouse with an off-farm job has increased to 51.1%. This may reflect the increase in employment in the wider economy recorded by the CSO QNHS.

The number of farmers employed off farm also increased from 28% in 2012 to 29% in 2013.



Income by System of Farming

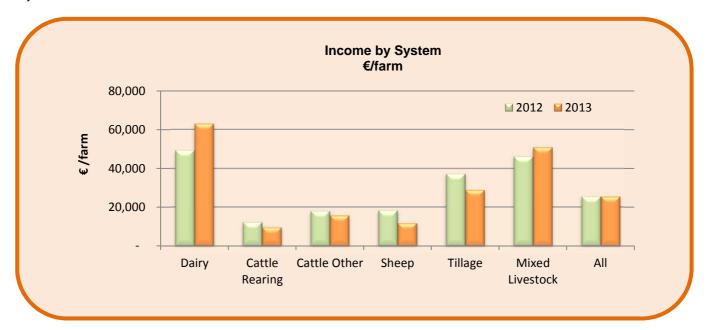
The average farm size across all systems of farming in 2012 was 48 hectares and the average income was €534 per hectare.

On average Mixed Livestock farms are the largest at 64 hectares of utilised agricultural area. However, dairy farms are the most profitable producing an income per hectare of €1,137 in 2013.

The dry-stock sector, cattle and sheep farms, is characterised by very low profitability and smaller holdings. The average income per hectare was €220 on Sheep farms in 2013. The system with the smallest sized farms was the Cattle Rearing system.

Average Farm Size & Income per Hectare

| | Size | Income |
|------------------|------|--------|
| | ha | €/ha |
| Dairy | 55 | 1,137 |
| Cattle Rearing | 38 | 250 |
| Cattle Finishing | 40 | 389 |
| Sheep | 53 | 220 |
| Tillage | 63 | 460 |
| Mixed Livestock | 64 | 794 |
| All Farms | 48 | 534 |



Average family farm income varies considerably by farm system and is considerably higher than average on Dairy and Mixed Livestock farms. The average dairy farm income in 2013 was two and a half times the sector average income level.

Income decreased across all farm systems between 2012 and 2013 with the exceptions of the dairy system and the mixed livestock, where incomes increased by 28% and 10% respectively.

Proportionately, the largest income reduction was on Sheep farms, where income declined by 36% between 2013 and 2012. Income was down 22% on Cattle Rearing farms and 12% on Cattle Other farms between 2012 and 2013. Income on Tillage farms declined by 22% from €37,151 in 2012 to €28,797 in 2013.

Farm system classifications are defined in the appendix.

Reliance on Direct Payments

On average, total direct payments per farm were €19,474 in 2013. This comprises the Single Farm Payment (SFP), the Disadvantaged Area Scheme (DAS), the Rural Environmental Protection Scheme (REPS) and other subsidies including the newer Agri-Environmental scheme (AEOS) as well as the Sheep Grassland payment.

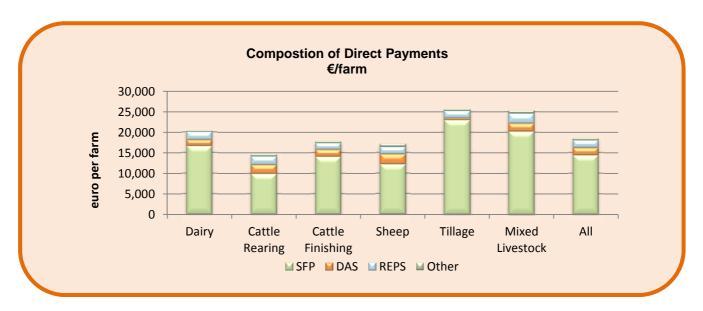
Tillage farms have the highest Single Farm Payment (SFP) receiving on average €26,426. In 2013 the SFP comprised 80% of income on Tillage farms, while direct payments in total accounted for 92% of average Tillage farm income. Cattle Rearing farms are the most reliant on the Single Farm Payment, in 2013 it accounted for 104% of income on the average Cattle Rearing farm.

Tillage and Mixed Livestock farms are the recipients of the largest per farm payments with a total direct payments average of €26,426 and €26,904 per farm respectively.

Contribution of the Single Farm Payment to Farm Income

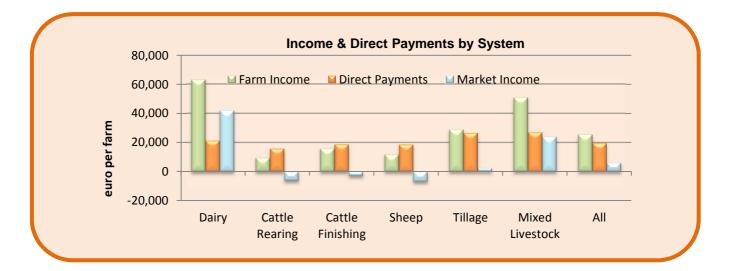
| Single Farm Payment | Share of Income |
|---------------------------|--|
| € | % |
| 16,664 | 26 |
| 9,949 | 104 |
| 14,077 | 90 |
| 12,198 | 104 |
| 23,064 | 80 |
| 20,223 | 40 |
| 14,385 | 57 |
| | Farm Payment € 16,664 9,949 14,077 12,198 23,064 20,223 |

Across all farm systems the Single Farm Payment is the most important direct payment. The Disadvantaged Area Scheme is of more importance to the dry-stock farms than Tillage or Dairy Farms.



The reliance of family farm incomes on direct payments is lowest on dairy farms and highest on cattle rearing farms. Direct payments comprise on average 77% of total farm income across all farms. On average across all farms, **market income** (income before the receipt of direct payments) **was €5,963**.

The two cattle systems and the sheep system failed to earn a positive market income in 2013. In other words, the costs of production exceeded the price received for the products in the market place. Without direct payments these farms would be operating at an economic loss.



Regional Overview

The average income per farm varies considerably by region. The variation in incomes and reliance of those incomes on direct payments reflects the differing makeup of Ireland's regional agricultural economies. Those regions where dairy farming is more important in general have higher incomes and a lower reliance on direct payments than the regions where drystock farming is dominant.

The West region has the lowest average farm income at just €14,357 per farm and the lowest income per hectare. The Border is the most reliant on direct payments, with direct payments accounting for 116% of average farm income. The average Single Farm Payment per hectare in the Border region is €304.

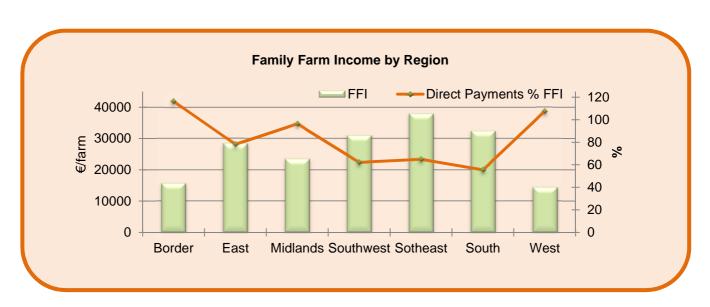
The Southeast has the most profitable farms with an average farm income of €37,928 and income per hectare of €691.The Southeast also has the highest Single Farm payment per hectare at €364.

Regional Overview: Average Farm Indicators

| | Farm | Single | Farm |
|-----------|------|---------|--------|
| | Size | Farm | Income |
| | | Payment | |
| | ha | €/ha | €/ha |
| Border | 42 | 304 | 373 |
| East | 55 | 330 | 518 |
| Midlands | 49 | 350 | 480 |
| Southwest | 49 | 279 | 639 |
| Southeast | 55 | 364 | 691 |
| South | 50 | 257 | 646 |
| West | 39 | 252 | 368 |

The West region has the smallest farms on average and the lowest Single Farm Payments per hectare at €252. On average total direct payments comprise 107% of family farm income in the West.

The South region is the least reliant on direct payments as they contribute just 56% of farm income. The 2013 Single farm Payment in this region averaged €257 per hectare.



Investment and Borrowings

The average borrowings per farm in 2013 were €24,398 a 2% increase from the previous year.

The large majority of farms have no farm business related debt, although this varies considerably across farm systems. The average borrowings on Dairy farms were €65,737 compared to just €8,213 on Cattle Rearing farms.

Gross new investment in farming totalled €726 million in 2013, an increase of almost 12% on the 2012 level. The average gross new investment per farm was €9,175 in 2013. The average gross new investment per Dairy farm was €20,531 in 2013.

Overview of the Dairy System

There were approximately 15,600 specialist dairy farms with an average FFI of €62,994 in 2013, a 28% increase on 2012. Incomes in 2013 recovered to close to the record 2011 level.

The income increase was mostly driven by increased output value that arose largely because of the large increase in milk prices received in 2013 when compared with 2012. Despite direct costs increasing by 13%, with concentrate expenditure and bulky feed expenditure up by 24% and 46%, respectively, the growth in output value (14%) was sufficient to lead to increased incomes.

Components of Family Farm Income Dairy Farms

| | 2012 | change |
|----------------------------|---------|--------|
| | 2013 | 2012 |
| | € | % |
| Gross output | 193,568 | 14 |
| (of which direct payments) | 21,191 | -6 |
| Production costs | 130,573 | 9 |
| (of which direct costs) | 79,941 | 13 |
| (of which overhead costs) | 50,632 | 4 |
| Family Farm Income | 62,994 | 28 |
| | | |

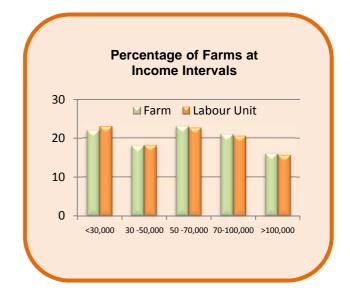
Looking specifically at the dairy enterprise, due to the difficult spring in 2013 and increased levels of milk production per hectare (up 9%) direct costs per hectare increased by 19% on the average dairy farm.

Dairy Enterprise Performance Indicators

| | 2013 | change |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| | 2013 | 2012 |
| | | % |
| Production (litres /ha) | 10,375 | 9 |
| Milk Price (€ / litre) | 0.40 | 23 |
| Gross Output (€/ha) | 4,107 | 30 |
| Direct Costs (€/litre) | 0.16 | 8 |
| Direct Costs (€/ha) | 1,671 | 19 |
| Gross Margin (€ / ha) | 2,435 | 39 |
| | | |

About 22% of dairy farms produced a farm income of €30,000 or less in 2013, while 16% earned €100,000 or more.

On a per labour unit basis about 23% of all dairy farms produced an income per labour unit of less than €30,000, while almost 59% produced an income per labour unit of over €50,000.



Overview of the Cattle Rearing System

There were approximately 16,700 Cattle Rearing farms with an average FFI of €9,541 in 2013, a 22% reduction on 2012. Suckler cow production is the dominant enterprise on these farms, with approximately one third of farms each selling the progeny as weanlings, store animals or finished.

Components of Family Farm Income Cattle Rearing Farms

| | 0040 | change |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| | 2013 | 2012 |
| | € | % |
| Gross output | 39,670 | 3 |
| (of which direct payments) | 15,710 | 2 |
| Production costs | 30,130 | 14 |
| (of which direct costs) | 14,946 | 17 |
| (of which overhead costs) | 15,184 | 11 |
| Family Farm Income | 9,541 | -22 |

The income decrease was entirely driven by higher costs as total farm gross output increased by 3%. Some of the gain in cattle gross output was due to increased average direct payment receipts. The average Single Farm Payment on Cattle Rearing farms increased by 5% in 2013, this increase in reflects changes in the composition of the sample of Cattle Rearing farms. Some farms added cows leading them to change from being classed as a Cattle Other farm to a Cattle Rearing farm.

Direct costs increased substantially mostly due to increased feed expenditure; concentrate feed costs are up 44% and bulky feed costs almost doubled year on year (up 95%).

The average Cattle Rearing farmer operates a 38 hectare holding with 26 suckler cows at a stocking rate of 1.06 livestock units per hectare. The average Single Farm Payment is €261 per hectare compared to a national average of €302 per hectare across all farm systems and sizes.

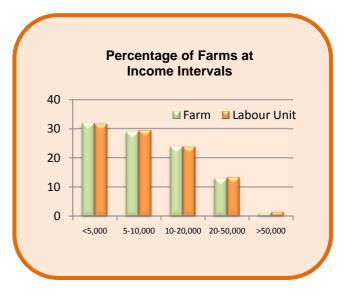
Cattle Rearing Farms

| Average for farms | 2013 |
|------------------------------|------|
| Farm Size | 38 |
| Number of Cows | 26 |
| Livestock Units per hectare | 1.06 |
| Single Farm Payment (€/ha) | 261 |
| Family Labour Units supplied | 0.97 |
| Age of Farmer | 57 |
| Farmer employed off farm (%) | 43 |

The average Cattle Rearing farm is operated with less than one unpaid family labour unit, 0.97 and the average age of the farmer is 57 the same as the national average farmer's age. Over 43% of Cattle Rearing farm holders have off-farm employment.

Just over 32% of Cattle Rearing farms produced a family farm income of €5,000 or less in 2013, with a 29% earning between €5,000 and €10,000. Only 14% of Cattle Rearing farms produced a farm income of €20,000 or greater.

On a per labour unit supplied, i.e. unpaid labour, 32% of farms produced an income per labour unit of €5,000 or less, while just 15% of farms achieved an income per labour unit of €20,000 or more.



Overview of the Cattle Other System

There were approximately 24,600 Cattle Other farms with an average FFI of €15,667 in 2013, a 12% decrease on 2012. Cattle fattening is the dominant farm enterprise on these farms.

Components of Family Farm Income Cattle Other Farms

| | 0040 | change |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| | 2013 | 2012 |
| | € | % |
| Gross output | 56,256 | -2 |
| (of which direct payments) | 18,695 | -12 |
| Production costs | 40,589 | 2 |
| (of which direct costs) | 22,329 | +10 |
| of which overhead costs) | 18,260 | -6 |
| Family Farm Income | 15,667 | -12 |

The income decrease on Cattle Other farms in 2013 was due to increased input expenditure and lower gross output. The fall in gross output reflected declining levels of activity on the average Cattle Other farm as well as reductions in the direct payment receipts. The value of direct payments declined by 12% due to reductions in the SPS payment value as well reductions in receipts under agri-environmental schemes.

As with the Cattle Rearing farms, the increase in direct costs was due to increased expenditure on feed items and fertilisers. Total production costs increased by 2% from 2012 to 2013, with lower overhead costs partially offsetting the higher levels of direct costs on Cattle Other farms.

The average Cattle Other farmer operates a 40 hectare holding with approximately 54 livestock units. The average Single Farm Payment is €349 per hectare higher than the national average at €302 per hectare.

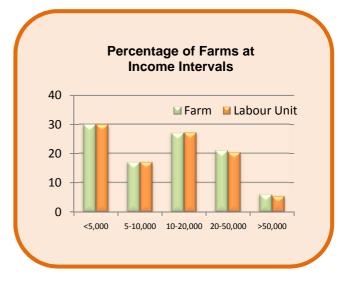
Cattle Other Farms

| Average for farms | 2013 |
|------------------------------|------|
| Farm Size | 40 |
| Livestock Units | 54 |
| Livestock Units per hectare | 1.33 |
| Single Farm Payment (€/ha) | 349 |
| Family Labour Units supplied | 1.1 |
| Age of Farmer | 59 |
| Farmer employed off farm (%) | 33 |

The average Cattle Other farm is operated with slightly less than 1.1 labour units and the average age of the farmer is 59 compared to a national average of 57. About 33% of Cattle Other farmers have off-farm employment.

Approximately 30% of Cattle Other farms produced a family farm income of €5,000 or less in 2013, with a further 17% earning between €5,000 and €10,000. Over one-quarter of Cattle Other farms produced a farm income of €20,000 or greater.

On a per labour unit supplied, i.e. unpaid labour, 30% of farms produced an income per labour unit of €5,000 or less, while 26% of farms achieved an income per labour unit of €20,000 or more.



Overview of the Sheep System

There were approximately 12,650 Sheep farms with an average FFI of €11,731 in 2013, a very large 36% decrease on 2012. Although these farms may operate a number of farm enterprises, sheep production is the predominant system on these farms.

Components of Family Farm Income Sheep Farms

| | 2013 | change |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| | 2013 | 2012 |
| | € | % |
| Gross output | 46,525 | -7 |
| (of which direct payments) | 18,569 | -9 |
| Production costs | 34,794 | 9 |
| (of which direct costs) | 17,828 | 15 |
| (of which overhead costs) | 16,966 | 4 |
| Family Farm Income | 11,731 | -36 |

The income decrease on Sheep farms in 2013 of 36% was due to a combination of increased direct costs and lower output driven by lower levels of agricultural activity on farms. Average lamb prices increased marginally from an average of €94 in 2012 to €95 in 2013.

Input expenditure on Sheep farms increased in 2013, with direct costs up 15%. This increase was almost entirely due increases in feed costs. Concentrate feed expenditure increased by almost 20% while expenditure on bulky feeds increased by 62%.

The average Sheep farmer operates a 53 hectare holding with approximately 137 ewes. The average stocking rate is 1.04 livestock units per hectare.

The average Single Farm Payment per hectare is €229 for sheep farms, the lowest of all farm systems and considerably lower than the national average of €302 per hectare.

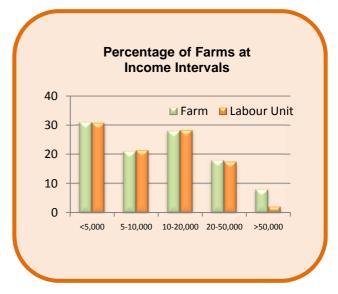
Sheep Farms

| Average for farms | 2013 |
|------------------------------|------|
| Farm Size | 53 |
| Ewes | 137 |
| Livestock Units per hectare | 1.0 |
| Single Farm Payment (€/ha) | 229 |
| Family Labour Units supplied | 1.1 |
| Age of Farmer | 59 |
| Farmer employed off farm (%) | 29 |

The average Sheep farm is operated with slightly more than one unpaid family labour unit, 1.1 and the average age of the farmer is 59 compared to a national average of 57. On about 29% of Sheep farms the farmer has off-farm employment.

About 31% of Sheep farms produced a family farm income of €5,000 or less in 2013, with a further 21% earning between €5,000 and €10,000. About 8% of sheep farms produced a farm income of €30,000 or greater.

On a per labour unit supplied, i.e. unpaid labour, 31% of farms produced an income per labour unit of €5,000 or less, while 20% of farms achieved an income per labour unit of €20,000 or more.



Overview of the Tillage System

There were approximately 6,650 Tillage farms with an average FFI of €28,797 in 2013, a fall of 22% on the previous year. Although these farms may operate a number of farm enterprises, crop production is the predominant system on these farms.

Components of Family Farm Income Tillage Farms

| | 2013 | change 2012 |
|----------------------------|---------|----------------|
| | € | % |
| Gross output | 108,407 | -7 |
| (of which direct payments) | 26,426 | -5 |
| Production costs | 79,609 | -1 |
| (of which direct costs) | 40,321 | -1 |
| (of which overhead costs) | 39,288 | 0 |
| Family Farm Income | 28,797 | -22 |

The income story on tillage farms differs somewhat from the livestock systems. Input costs did not increase in 2013, and in fact declined marginally relative to 2012. This decline reflects the lower importance of expenditure on livestock feed on Tillage farms. However, gross output value declined at a greater pace than the decline in total input expenditure, with the result that family farm income on average declined by 22%.

Although yields in 2013 improved markedly on those achieved in 2012, lower cereal prices and lower levels of harvested area for some crops combined to lead cereal output lower in 2013 than in 2012. The value of gross output on the average tillage farm system declined by 7%.

The average Tillage farmer operates a 63 hectare holding and approximately 60% of the farm is in crop production. The average gross output per hectare of cereals in 2013 was €1,304. This compares to an average gross output of over €4,107 on a dairy enterprise in 2013.

The average Single Farm Payment per hectare is €368 for Tillage farms considerably higher than the national average of €302 per hectare.

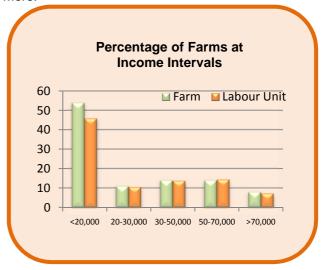
| Til | laa | | arn | ne |
|------|------|----|-----|-----|
| 1 11 | IIay | СГ | all | 113 |

| Average for farms | 2013 |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Farm Size | 63 |
| Hectares of Cereals | 33 |
| Cereal Output (€/ha) | 1,304 |
| Single Farm Payment (€/ha) | 368 |
| Family Labour Units supplied | 0.95 |
| Age of Farmer | 59 |
| Farmer employed off farm (%) | 35 |
| | |

The average Tillage farm is operated with slightly less than one unpaid family labour unit, 0.95 and the average age of the farmer is over two years older than the national average of 57 years.

About 8% of Tillage farms produced a family farm income of €70,000 or more, while almost 54% of farms produced a family farm income of €20,000 or less.

The lower labour input supply on Tillage farms means that income is higher when measured on a per labour unit basis. Almost 22% of Tillage farms produced an income per labour unit of €50,000 or more.



Appendix A

LIST OF TABLES

- Table 01A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA Ha) Dairying System
- Table 01B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA Ha) Dairying System
- Table 01C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA Ha) Dairying System
- Table 01D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA Ha) Dairying System
- Table 01E (2013) Demographic Data by Size (UAA Ha) Dairying System
- Table 02A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA Ha) Cattle Rearing System
- Table 02B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA Ha) Cattle Rearing System
- Table 02C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA Ha) Cattle Rearing System
- Table 02D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA Ha) Cattle Rearing System
- Table 02E (2013) Demographic Data by Size (UAA Ha) Cattle Rearing System
- Table 03A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA Ha) Cattle Other System
- Table 03B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA Ha) Cattle Other System
- Table 03C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA Ha) Cattle Other System
- Table 03D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA Ha) Cattle Other System
- Table 03E (2013) Demographic Data by Size (UAA Ha) Cattle Other System
- Table 04A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA Ha) Sheep System
- Table 04B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA Ha) Sheep System
- Table 04C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA Ha) Sheep System
- Table 04D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA Ha) Sheep System
- Table 04E (2013) Demographic Data by Size (UAA Ha) Sheep System
- Table 05A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA Ha) Tillage System
- Table 05B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA Ha) Tillage System
- Table 05C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA Ha) Tillage System
- Table 05D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA Ha) Tillage System
- Table 05E (2013) Demographic Data by Size (UAA Ha) Tillage System
- Table 06A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA Ha) Mixed Livestock System
- Table 06B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA Ha) Mixed Livestock System
- Table 06C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA Ha) Mixed Livestock System
- Table 06D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA Ha) Mixed Livestock System
- Table 06E (2013) Demographic Data by Size (UAA Ha) Mixed Livestock System

The Teagasc NFS data archive is now accessible at www.teagasc.ie/nfs and farm data and farm reports from 1993 to 2012 are available for download.

```
Table - 07A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems
```

Table - 07B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

Table - 07C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

Table - 07D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

Table - 07E (2013) Demographic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

Table - 08A (2013) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 08B (2013) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 08C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 08D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 08E (2013) Demographic Data by System of Farming - All Farms

Table - 10A (2013) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

Table - 10B (2013) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

Table - 10C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

Table - 10D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

Table - 10E (2013) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

Table - 11A (2013) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

Table - 11B (2013) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Part -Time Farms

Table - 11C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Part -Time Farms

Table - 11D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Part -Time Farms

Table - 11E (2013) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Part -Time Farms

Table - 12A (2013) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Objective One Region

Table - 12B (2013) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Objective One Region

Table - 12C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Objective One Region

Table - 12D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Objective One Region

Table - 12E (2013) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Objective One Region

Table - 13A (2013) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

Table - 13B (2013) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

Table - 12C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

Table - 13D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

Table - 13E (2013) Demographic Data by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

Table - 14A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Region - All Farms

Table - 14B (2013) Resources per Farm by Region - All Farms

Table - 14C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Region - All Farms

Table - 14D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Region - All Farms

Table - 14E (2013) Demographic Data by Region - All Farms

The Teagasc NFS data archive is now accessible at www.teagasc.ie/nfs and farm data and farm reports from 1993 to 2012 are available for download.

Table - 01A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 2 | 5 | 20 | 81 | 114 | 27 | 13 | 262 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 6.4 | 7.8 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 19.7 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 24523 | 69026 | 83154 | 145676 | 246970 | 405154 | 158968 | 193568 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 89 | 54 | 105 | 615 | 0 | 112 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 2766 | 5899 | 8844 | 16593 | 26889 | 41441 | 20519 | 21191 |
| - Direct Costs | 12406 | 29174 | 38561 | 59197 | 100242 | 175291 | 64816 | 79941 |
| = Gross Margin | 12117 | 39853 | 44593 | 86479 | 146728 | 229863 | 94152 | 113626 |
| - Overhead Costs | 7152 | 16922 | 22392 | 34337 | 63706 | 132575 | 35887 | 50632 |
| = Family Farm Income | 4965 | 22931 | 22201 | 52142 | 83022 | 97288 | 58266 | 62994 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 24860 | 67094 | 80794 | 141862 | 240975 | 402035 | 153521 | 189119 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 17516 | 40806 | 55655 | 83815 | 147482 | 278337 | 93013 | 117632 |
| = Cash Income (Approx) | 7344 | 26288 | 25139 | 58047 | 93493 | 123698 | 60509 | 71487 |
| - Net New Investment | 638 | 14411 | 3907 | 13286 | 24001 | 48461 | 12338 | 18920 |
| = Cash Flow | 6707 | 11878 | 21233 | 44761 | 69492 | 75237 | 48171 | 52567 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 9203 | 17268 | 18981 | 43080 | 73272 | 138330 | 34137 | 57218 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 12541 | 29100 | 42309 | 64047 | 107790 | 177006 | 75612 | 85569 |
| Trading | 250 | 5454 | 10925 | 16748 | 38104 | 61971 | 31729 | 27867 |
| Land & Buildings | 213098 | 274784 | 498478 | 793265 | 1168203 | 2044541 | 860510 | 973079 |
| Gross New Investment | 638 | 14411 | 4147 | 14254 | 26087 | 54700 | 12575 | 20531 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 691 | 24599 | 26060 | 93461 | 228502 | 34664 | 65737 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 22793.7 | 45320.8 | 68045.2 | 101730.7 | 169171.4 | 270047.4 | 113901.5 | 134076.5 |
| | Dist | ribution - % of | f Farms | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 50.0 | 40.0 | 45.0 | 63.0 | 64.0 | 66.7 | 0.0 | 57.3 |
| (2) | 50.0 | 60.0 | 55.0 | 34.6 | 35.1 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 36.4 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 5.1 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 01B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 2 | 5 | 20 | 81 | 114 | 27 | 13 | 262 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 6.4 | 7.8 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 19.7 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 7.2 | 14.1 | 24.0 | 35.2 | 53.0 | 99.2 | 43.7 | 44.8 |
| Total Area | 8.6 | 15.7 | 27.0 | 42.7 | 72.2 | 131.5 | 52.1 | 57.9 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 2.4 | 12.3 | 0.1 | 2.0 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 7.2 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 3.5 | 7.6 | 11.7 | 16.3 | 23.9 | 36.0 | 18.5 | 19.8 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| Pasture | 4.8 | 7.8 | 12.3 | 23.1 | 39.7 | 67.5 | 29.4 | 31.1 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 4.9 | 2.5 | 1.2 |
| U.A.A | 8.2 | 15.4 | 25.3 | 40.8 | 69.5 | 123.8 | 50.6 | 55.4 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 7.7 | 1.4 | 2.5 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 8.2 | 15.4 | 24.9 | 40.3 | 67.3 | 119.8 | 48.7 | 54.0 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 14.1 | 24.5 | 36.6 | 53.3 | 85.2 | 134.1 | 56.1 | 68.3 |
| Other Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 0.4 | 1.3 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.1 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 6.4 | 13.0 | 22.1 | 9.2 | 9.7 |
| < 1 Year Old | 0.5 | 12.4 | 19.1 | 30.7 | 58.8 | 88.3 | 42.9 | 44.2 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 0.9 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 7.5 | 13.1 | 11.2 | 5.7 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 0.3 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 9.1 | 18.0 | 21.5 | 12.5 | 12.9 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 1.1 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 8.0 | 1.0 |
| Total Cattle | 15.0 | 44.5 | 67.4 | 103.9 | 186.5 | 286.3 | 134.9 | 143.7 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 2.8 | 1.5 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 1.3 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 2.8 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 14.1 | 24.5 | 36.6 | 53.3 | 85.2 | 134.1 | 56.1 | 68.3 |
| Other Cattle | 0.4 | 8.9 | 14.2 | 23.2 | 48.1 | 72.2 | 38.8 | 35.5 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Total Livestock Units | 14.5 | 33.4 | 50.8 | 77.0 | 133.9 | 207.1 | 95.3 | 104.3 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.00 | 0.98 | 1.35 | 1.27 | 1.44 | 1.52 | 1.52 | 1.36 |
| Total | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.36 | 1.36 | 1.74 | 2.53 | 1.75 | 1.59 |

Table - 01C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| | - 10 | 40.00 | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 2 | 5 | 20 | 81 | 114 | 27 | 13 | 262 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 6.4 | 7.8 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 19.7 |
| | (€ |) GROSS OU | TPUT | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 21691 | 55340 | 63753 | 109899 | 179074 | 291521 | 109197 | 141914 |
| of which milk | 23228 | 51948 | 61642 | 106410 | 176543 | 291253 | 103694 | 139095 |
| Cattle | 175 | 8620 | 11310 | 19947 | 41137 | 66588 | 29833 | 30523 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 200 | 281 | 119 | 156 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 37 | 12 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1058 | 0 | 0 | 418 |
| Horses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 377 | -1174 | 0 | 67 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 21866 | 63959 | 75063 | 130004 | 221846 | 357215 | 139149 | 173077 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 212 | 137 | 84 | 114 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 1498 | 0 | 134 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 314 | 847 | 6621 | 0 | 898 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 123 | 578 | 0 | 125 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 104 | 153 | 0 | 61 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 50 | 445 | 865 | 3253 | 0 | 718 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 0 | 50 | 106 | 484 | 855 | 0 | 291 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 0 | 0 | 50 | 898 | 2015 | 12104 | 0 | 1936 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 21866 | 63959 | 75113 | 130902 | 223861 | 369320 | 139149 | 175013 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 101 | 2345 | 0 | 261 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 0 | 0 | 33 | 246 | 871 | 631 | 868 | 516 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 2766 | 5723 | 8624 | 15974 | 25700 | 39882 | 20019 | 20354 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 2367 | 4626 | 6865 | 12357 | 21602 | 34961 | 13959 | 16664 |
| " REPS | 0 | 0 | 385 | 1916 | 2352 | 3273 | 2908 | 1969 |
| " DAS | 399 | 1098 | 1374 | 1505 | 1347 | 1589 | 2598 | 1467 |
| " Other Subsidies | 0 | 175 | 171 | 657 | 886 | 623 | 970 | 683 |
| AEOS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 615 | 0 | 77 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 89 | 54 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 109 | 656 | 866 | 1684 | 3704 | 7789 | 1161 | 2737 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 24523 | 69026 | 83154 | 145676 | 246970 | 405154 | 158968 | 193568 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 01D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 2 | 5 | 20 | 81 | 114 | 27 | 13 | 262 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 6.4 | 7.8 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 19.7 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 5452 | 12918 | 17616 | 25880 | 44402 | 76714 | 29664 | 35340 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 0 | 3037 | 2552 | 2117 | 5023 | 8425 | 1882 | 3776 |
| Fertiliser | 1310 | 4696 | 6494 | 10436 | 17796 | 31423 | 11208 | 14110 |
| Crop Protection | 0 | 61 | 102 | 275 | 687 | 2795 | 227 | 581 |
| Purchased Seed | 0 | 0 | 182 | 414 | 900 | 2744 | 404 | 721 |
| Hire of Machinery | 1245 | 2779 | 4501 | 7337 | 10772 | 16119 | 8436 | 8814 |
| Transport | 367 | 350 | 180 | 205 | 331 | 729 | 323 | 302 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 2364 | 2901 | 4219 | 7235 | 11720 | 21153 | 7738 | 9450 |
| Casual Labour | 0 | 12 | 164 | 474 | 761 | 1888 | 782 | 644 |
| Other | 1289 | 2908 | 3381 | 5793 | 9778 | 16970 | 5810 | 7731 |
| Sub-Total | 12027 | 29662 | 39389 | 60165 | 102170 | 178959 | 66473 | 81468 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 380 | -488 | -828 | -966 | -1928 | -3668 | -1657 | -1527 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 12406 | 29174 | 38561 | 59197 | 100242 | 175291 | 64816 | 79941 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 375 | 660 | 1038 | 2171 | 6554 | 11423 | 2605 | 4367 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 2369 | 2283 | 3989 | 4497 | 5428 | 8710 | 3627 | 4944 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 414 | 118 | 1241 | 5977 | 23526 | 2074 | 4541 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 160 | 1578 | 1271 | 4146 | 9323 | 1930 | 2976 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 1257 | 2585 | 2915 | 5581 | 9712 | 18112 | 4842 | 7600 |
| Machinery Operating | 1401 | 3623 | 5127 | 7568 | 12440 | 28574 | 8691 | 10537 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 425 | 1261 | 1800 | 3119 | 5841 | 13250 | 3643 | 4685 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 273 | 2977 | 2557 | 4178 | 7554 | 12746 | 3871 | 5846 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 438 | 1370 | 1197 | 1744 | 2451 | 4008 | 1648 | 2094 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0 | 116 | 269 | 515 | 821 | 1996 | 396 | 685 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 50 | 522 | 859 | 1434 | 2176 | 3014 | 2106 | 1761 |
| Other | 990 | 2212 | 2745 | 4137 | 6363 | 11143 | 4098 | 5248 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 7152 | 16922 | 22392 | 34337 | 63706 | 132575 | 35887 | 50632 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 19558 | 46095 | 60952 | 93536 | 163948 | 307866 | 100702 | 130574 |
| | Dist | ribution - % o | f farms | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 80.1 | 68.3 73.2 | | 64.7 | 66.3 | 74.4 | 64.1 | 67.1 |

Table - 01E (2013) Demograhic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Dairying System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 2 | 5 | 20 | 81 | 114 | 27 | 13 | 262 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 6.4 | 7.8 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 19.7 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 61.0 | 54.2 | 58.8 | 51.8 | 51.3 | 51.1 | 56.1 | 52.6 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 50.0 | 80.0 | 75.0 | 86.4 | 86.8 | 66.7 | 92.2 | 83.8 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 7.8 | 1.6 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 20.0 | 25.0 | 12.3 | 13.2 | 18.5 | 0.0 | 14.2 |
| Separated % | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 1.50 | 3.00 | 3.50 | 3.26 | 3.70 | 3.74 | 3.44 | 3.48 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.80 | 1.30 | 1.12 | 1.47 | 1.67 | 1.41 | 1.31 |
| < 24 % HH | 0.0 | 40.0 | 55.0 | 53.1 | 60.5 | 66.7 | 57.7 | 56.6 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.40 | 0.35 | 0.64 | 0.77 | 0.59 | 0.47 | 0.64 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 40.0 | 35.0 | 44.4 | 50.0 | 37.0 | 31.2 | 44.1 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 50.0 | 60.0 | 80.0 | 80.2 | 88.6 | 88.9 | 78.7 | 83.0 |
| Off-farm sources of income | Holder and/or S | pouse | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 50.0 | 60.0 | 50.0 | 59.3 | 50.0 | 29.6 | 60.3 | 52.6 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0.0 | 40.0 | 15.0 | 4.9 | 6.1 | 0.0 | 7.8 | 8.0 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 50.0 | 20.0 | 45.0 | 55.6 | 46.5 | 29.6 | 60.3 | 47.5 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.30 | 0.05 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.37 | 0.14 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 4.9 | 10.5 | 11.1 | 26.1 | 11.0 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 1.00 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.03 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 100.0 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 3.0 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 50 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 50 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 6 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 60 | 35 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 11 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 11 | 7 | 23 | 18 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 36 | 25 | 11 | 0 | 23 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 32 | 30 | 23 | 21 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 44 | 19 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 02A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 5 | 28 | 58 | 35 | 4 | 15 | 145 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 1.6 | 6.2 | 7.8 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 21.1 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0 | 20465 | 30343 | 38744 | 67985 | 177909 | 29952 | 39670 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 260 | 384 | 1252 | 0 | 0 | 407 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0 | 5679 | 10829 | 15928 | 26432 | 62586 | 16781 | 15710 |
| - Direct Costs | 0 | 9500 | 11598 | 14701 | 23654 | 63761 | 12284 | 14946 |
| = Gross Margin | 0 | 10965 | 18745 | 24043 | 44331 | 114148 | 17668 | 24725 |
| - Overhead Costs | 0 | 7292 | 10896 | 15476 | 25904 | 61356 | 12449 | 15184 |
| = Family Farm Income | 0 | 3674 | 7850 | 8567 | 18427 | 52791 | 5219 | 9541 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 0 | 18500 | 30130 | 38485 | 69742 | 169821 | 30800 | 39626 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 0 | 14221 | 19264 | 26280 | 43507 | 108689 | 21008 | 26111 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 0 | 4279 | 10866 | 12205 | 26235 | 61132 | 9791 | 13515 |
| - Net New Investment | 0 | 650 | 2489 | 5102 | 5341 | 36501 | 3736 | 4178 |
| = Cash Flow | 0 | 3629 | 8377 | 7104 | 20893 | 24631 | 6055 | 9337 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 0 | 9315 | 13077 | 18111 | 28610 | 91674 | 13122 | 17717 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 0 | 14975 | 20875 | 26941 | 43005 | 105223 | 18413 | 26534 |
| Trading | 0 | 7390 | 11503 | 17292 | 31068 | 100195 | 9039 | 16855 |
| Land & Buildings | 0 | 308200 | 498813 | 531986 | 992140 | 2182500 | 413229 | 577615 |
| Gross New Investment | 0 | 650 | 3471 | 5472 | 6089 | 39438 | 3736 | 4745 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 0 | 3403 | 8139 | 19722 | 73167 | 5710 | 8213 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 0.0 | 10268.7 | 13278.5 | 17098.1 | 27861.5 | 65743.5 | 12617.9 | 17073.9 |
| | Dist | ribution - % of | f Farms | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 0.0 | 80.0 | 57.1 | 31.0 | 54.3 | 25.0 | 0.0 | 43.0 |
| (2) | 0.0 | 20.0 | 42.9 | 69.0 | 45.7 | 75.0 | 0.0 | 47.4 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 02B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System

| | | | | | >= 100 | | |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| 0 | 5 | 28 | 58 | 35 | 4 | 15 | 145 |
| 0.0 | 1.6 | 6.2 | 7.8 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 21.1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 0.0 | 15.3 | 25.7 | 33.0 | 61.9 | 109.9 | 40.0 | 35.2 |
| 0.0 | 15.7 | 26.8 | 40.5 | 67.4 | 158.8 | 45.0 | 40.1 |
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 0.0 | 3.8 | 6.5 | 9.8 | 14.0 | 25.9 | 6.6 | 8.8 |
| 0.0 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 0.5 | 1.5 |
| 0.0 | 10.8 | 15.5 | 23.8 | 38.4 | 87.2 | 21.7 | 22.9 |
| 0.0 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 6.4 | 12.5 | 10.5 | 3.4 |
| 0.0 | 15.2 | 25.2 | 38.0 | 65.4 | 152.5 | 43.1 | 38.1 |
| 0.0 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 6.2 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| 0.0 | 15.0 | 24.5 | 35.9 | 57.7 | 133.4 | 45.0 | 35.9 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 0.0 | 16.6 | 20.9 | 26.4 | 41.7 | 96.9 | 19.8 | 26.3 |
| 0.0 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 4.9 | 0.9 | 1.3 |
| 0.0 | 15.1 | 17.7 | 22.6 | 39.1 | 91.7 | 14.9 | 23.0 |
| 0.0 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 5.2 | 30.5 | 1.8 | 2.9 |
| 0.0 | 2.2 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 9.4 | 32.3 | 3.4 | 5.7 |
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| 0.0 | 36.0 | 48.1 | 60.7 | 101.0 | 262.6 | 43.0 | 61.3 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 0.0 | 4.7 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 8.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 |
| 0.0 | 5.3 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 9.7 | 6.3 | 0.6 | 3.2 |
| 0.0 | 10.0 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 17.9 | 6.3 | 0.6 | 5.7 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 0.0 | 22.4 | 31.0 | 39.1 | 64.1 | 168.4 | 28.4 | 39.3 |
| 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.7 |
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 0.0 | 23.7 | 31.6 | 39.9 | 66.4 | 169.3 | 28.5 | 40.3 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 0.00 | 0.80 | 0.88 | 0.99 | 1.22 | 1.52 | 0.90 | 0.97 |
| 0.00 | 0.80 | 0.88 | 1.01 | 1.28 | 1.60 | 0.90 | 0.99 |
| | 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 15.3 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.2 0.0 10.8 0.0 0.4 0.0 15.2 0.0 0.6 0.0 15.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 16.6 0.0 0.4 0.0 15.1 0.0 0.4 0.0 15.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.0 | 0.0 15.3 25.7 0.0 15.7 26.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 15.3 25.7 33.0 0.0 15.7 26.8 40.5 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 3.8 6.5 9.8 0.0 0.2 2.0 1.1 0.0 10.8 15.5 23.8 0.0 0.4 1.0 2.6 0.0 0.4 1.0 2.6 0.0 15.2 25.2 38.0 0.0 0.6 1.6 2.5 0.0 15.0 24.5 35.9 0.0 16.6 20.9 26.4 0.0 15.1 17.7 22.6 0.0 15.1 17.7 22.6 0.0 1.2 2.0 2.6 0.0 1.2 2.0 2.6 0.0 2.2 4.7 5.7 0.0 0.0 | 0.0 15.3 25.7 33.0 61.9 0.0 15.7 26.8 40.5 67.4 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.2 2.0 1.1 2.6 0.0 10.8 15.5 23.8 38.4 0.0 0.4 1.0 2.6 6.4 0.0 15.2 25.2 38.0 65.4 0.0 1.6 2.5 2.0 2.0 0.0 15.0 24.5 35.9 57.7 0.0 16.6 20.9 26.4 41.7 0.0 0.4 1.0 1.3 2.0 0.0 15.1 17.7 22.6 39.1 0.0 1.2 2.0 2.6 5.2 0.0 | 0.0 15.3 25.7 33.0 61.9 109.9 0.0 15.7 26.8 40.5 67.4 158.8 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.2 2.0 1.1 2.6 3.8 0.0 0.2 2.0 1.1 2.6 3.8 0.0 0.4 1.0 2.6 6.4 12.5 0.0 0.4 1.0 2.6 6.4 12.5 0.0 15.2 25.2 38.0 65.4 152.5 0.0 15.0 24.5 35.9 57.7 133.4 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 15.1 17.7 22.6 39.1 91. | 0.0 15.3 25.7 33.0 61.9 109.9 40.0 0.0 15.7 26.8 40.5 67.4 158.8 45.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 3.8 6.5 9.8 14.0 25.9 6.6 0.0 0.2 2.0 1.1 2.6 3.8 0.5 0.0 10.8 15.5 23.8 38.4 87.2 21.7 0.0 10.4 1.0 2.6 6.4 12.5 10.5 0.0 15.2 25.2 38.0 65.4 152.5 43.1 0.0 16.6 2.5 2.0 6.2 1.8 0.0 15.0 24.5 35.9 57.7 133.4 45.0 0.0 |

Table - 02C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | .0 120 | 20 100 | 00 100 | 00 1 100 | >= 100 | | |
| 3123 (37 b t 11 b) | | | | | | 7-100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 5 | 28 | 58 | 35 | 4 | 15 | 145 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 1.6 | 6.2 | 7.8 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 21.1 |
| | (: | €) GROSS OUT | ГРИТ | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | , | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| of which milk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cattle | 0 | 14111 | 18807 | 22234 | 38552 | 112296 | 13503 | 23036 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 0 | 16 | 144 | 332 | 578 | 1248 | 320 | 296 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 1057 | 295 | 162 | 1236 | 66 | -8 | 416 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 0 | 200 | 7 | 7 | 86 | 34 | 0 | 34 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | 0 | 0 | 0 | -41 | -3 | 0 | -3 | -16 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 0 | 15168 | 19102 | 22355 | 39786 | 112362 | 13492 | 23435 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 19 | 184 | 0 | 18 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 128 | 777 | 2004 | 4600 | 731 | 740 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 0 | 29 | 438 | 1450 | 4086 | 699 | 494 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 0 | 0 | 128 | 783 | 2100 | 4600 | 731 | 756 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 0 | 15168 | 19229 | 23137 | 41886 | 116962 | 14224 | 24192 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 0 | 189 | 185 | 476 | 3750 | 0 | 231 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 0 | 0 | 78 | 10 | 306 | 162 | 22 | 76 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | . 0 | 5297 | 10499 | 14956 | 24108 | 57035 | 15706 | 14718 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 0 | 4187 | 6890 | 9793 | 18560 | 48986 | 7415 | 9949 |
| " REPS | 0 | 0 | 1245 | 2445 | 2290 | 3805 | 4581 | 2093 |
| " DAS | 0 | 1110 | 1759 | 2333 | 2356 | 3014 | 3210 | 2161 |
| " Other Subsidies | 0 | 200 | 611 | 392 | 989 | 1263 | 500 | 549 |
| AEOS | 0 | 0 | 604 | 385 | 844 | 1229 | 0 | 459 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 0 | 260 | 384 | 1252 | 0 | 0 | 407 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 0 | 20465 | 30343 | 38744 | 67985 | 177909 | 29952 | 39670 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 02D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|------------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | - 1.0 | 10 120 | | 00 100 | 00 1 100 | >= 100 | | |
| 5.15 (5/61 Ha) | | | | | | 7-100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 5 | 28 | 58 | 35 | 4 | 15 | 145 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 1.6 | 6.2 | 7.8 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 21.1 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 0 | 2308 | 2975 | 4931 | 8341 | 40410 | 3354 | 4839 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 0 | 944 | 586 | 924 | 1405 | 2032 | 2314 | 1042 |
| Fertiliser | 0 | 2080 | 2968 | 3162 | 5245 | 8145 | 1821 | 3250 |
| Crop Protection | 0 | 35 | 76 | 80 | 171 | 188 | 145 | 96 |
| Purchased Seed | 0 | 94 | 69 | 90 | 269 | 369 | 96 | 114 |
| Hire of Machinery | 0 | 1647 | 2271 | 2800 | 4513 | 5482 | 2138 | 2772 |
| Transport | 0 | 10 | 29 | 70 | 143 | 83 | 83 | 65 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 0 | 1757 | 1783 | 2211 | 3487 | 5933 | 1508 | 2208 |
| Casual Labour | 0 | 0 | 71 | 17 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| Other | 0 | 1031 | 929 | 1142 | 1630 | 1881 | 945 | 1132 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 9906 | 11757 | 15426 | 25297 | 64521 | 12404 | 15560 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 0 | -406 | -159 | -726 | -1643 | -760 | -120 | -614 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 0 | 9500 | 11598 | 14701 | 23654 | 63761 | 12284 | 14946 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 0 | 200 | 409 | 1523 | 1840 | 13710 | 1102 | 1211 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 0 | 1239 | 1477 | 1766 | 2697 | 1328 | 2097 | 1807 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 0 | 40 | 176 | 1007 | 946 | 60 | 243 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 0 | 220 | 507 | 1284 | 4512 | 246 | 512 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 0 | 1330 | 1977 | 2498 | 3868 | 11175 | 1758 | 2468 |
| Machinery Operating | 0 | 1457 | 2529 | 3581 | 6435 | 14626 | 2415 | 3523 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 0 | 816 | 1347 | 2050 | 3227 | 8791 | 1214 | 1905 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 0 | 1496 | 1077 | 1741 | 2946 | 5266 | 1594 | 1726 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 0 | 118 | 472 | 671 | 931 | 2372 | 352 | 593 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0 | 81 | 188 | 153 | 353 | 731 | 196 | 197 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 0 | 392 | 583 | 811 | 1369 | 1799 | 685 | 792 |
| Other | 0 | 978 | 1924 | 2048 | 3173 | 4892 | 1943 | 2113 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 0 | 7292 | 10896 | 15476 | 25904 | 61356 | 12449 | 15184 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 0 | 16792 | 22494 | 30177 | 49559 | 125117 | 24733 | 30130 |
| | Dis | tribution - % of | farms | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 0.0 | 81.0 77.4 | | 84.8 | 74.6 | 68.6 | 79.7 | 80.1 |

Table - 02E (2013) Demograhic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Rearing System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 5 | 28 | 58 | 35 | 4 | 15 | 145 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 1.6 | 6.2 | 7.8 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 21.1 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 0.0 | 58.4 | 59.8 | 55.0 | 53.7 | 56.0 | 55.3 | 56.5 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 0.0 | 80.0 | 67.9 | 69.0 | 74.3 | 50.0 | 53.4 | 68.6 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.1 | 1.7 | 5.7 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 4.5 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 20.0 | 21.4 | 22.4 | 17.1 | 25.0 | 30.9 | 22.0 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.9 | 2.9 | 25.0 | 6.7 | 3.9 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 0.00 | 4.00 | 2.61 | 2.93 | 3.34 | 2.50 | 2.76 | 2.96 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.68 | 0.81 | 1.29 | 0.50 | 0.65 | 0.84 |
| < 24 % HH | 0.0 | 40.0 | 39.3 | 36.2 | 48.6 | 25.0 | 24.6 | 38.0 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.00 | 1.40 | 0.25 | 0.66 | 0.71 | 0.50 | 0.55 | 0.59 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 80.0 | 17.9 | 39.7 | 45.7 | 50.0 | 44.3 | 37.9 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 0.0 | 80.0 | 57.1 | 70.7 | 71.4 | 75.0 | 73.2 | 67.8 |
| Off-farm sources of income | Holder and/or S | pouse | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 0.0 | 40.0 | 50.0 | 65.5 | 57.1 | 75.0 | 51.0 | 56.4 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0.0 | 40.0 | 39.3 | 50.0 | 25.7 | 75.0 | 51.0 | 42.7 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 39.3 | 37.9 | 37.1 | 25.0 | 31.1 | 34.4 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.36 | 0.17 | 0.23 | 0.50 | 0.18 | 0.24 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0.0 | 20.0 | 25.0 | 15.5 | 20.0 | 25.0 | 11.2 | 19.0 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.14 | 0.12 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.11 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0.0 | 20.0 | 14.3 | 12.1 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 4.5 | 11.1 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 0 | 60 | 32 | 29 | 17 | 0 | 42 | 32 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 40 | 29 | 33 | 17 | 0 | 33 | 29 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 18 | 24 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 10 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 50 | 0 | 1 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 03A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 1 | 15 | 29 | 67 | 59 | 26 | 21 | 218 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.6 | 5.0 | 6.4 | 9.0 | 5.3 | 1.2 | 3.3 | 31.1 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 22361 | 25969 | 35673 | 55624 | 93560 | 200332 | 34902 | 56256 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 450 | 222 | 161 | 403 | 173 | 410 | 285 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 4375 | 9333 | 12331 | 19959 | 29356 | 58038 | 12305 | 18695 |
| - Direct Costs | 10853 | 10164 | 12737 | 23483 | 35782 | 82174 | 13737 | 22329 |
| = Gross Margin | 11508 | 15805 | 22936 | 32142 | 57778 | 118158 | 21165 | 33928 |
| - Overhead Costs | 6704 | 9502 | 12522 | 18168 | 29575 | 54502 | 13031 | 18260 |
| = Family Farm Income | 4804 | 6303 | 10414 | 13974 | 28203 | 63657 | 8134 | 15667 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 17261 | 26810 | 35229 | 53088 | 91955 | 200951 | 33246 | 55022 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 15438 | 17165 | 21645 | 37272 | 58090 | 122982 | 22889 | 35895 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 1823 | 9646 | 13584 | 15815 | 33865 | 77970 | 10357 | 19127 |
| - Net New Investment | 7450 | 1626 | 2750 | 5913 | 7496 | 16213 | 1491 | 4829 |
| = Cash Flow | -5627 | 8020 | 10834 | 9902 | 26369 | 61757 | 8866 | 14298 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 10524 | 11408 | 16522 | 22510 | 37618 | 66538 | 16809 | 23020 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 14200 | 5176 | 11858 | 14935 | 26052 | 72372 | 13433 | 16822 |
| Trading | 29100 | 25596 | 27012 | 50134 | 74514 | 145069 | 22763 | 46125 |
| Land & Buildings | 250000 | 332100 | 443205 | 624372 | 1129565 | 2112877 | 581883 | 675024 |
| Gross New Investment | 7450 | 1626 | 3438 | 7058 | 8262 | 18831 | 1822 | 5579 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 1033 | 9097 | 17148 | 16891 | 57976 | 8168 | 13193 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 9424.2 | 11494.4 | 15509.3 | 21580.9 | 37215.9 | 79679.4 | 14141.9 | 22717.6 |
| | Dist | ribution - % of | f Farms | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 100.0 | 53.3 | 58.6 | 64.2 | 67.8 | 80.8 | 0.0 | 56.6 |
| (2) | 0.0 | 46.7 | 41.4 | 35.8 | 32.2 | 19.2 | 0.0 | 32.8 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 10.6 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 03B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 1 | 15 | 29 | 67 | 59 | 26 | 21 | 218 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.6 | 5.0 | 6.4 | 9.0 | 5.3 | 1.2 | 3.3 | 31.1 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 8.9 | 16.2 | 24.6 | 34.6 | 57.2 | 107.6 | 36.9 | 36.1 |
| Total Area | 8.9 | 17.2 | 27.0 | 41.2 | 67.0 | 133.9 | 39.6 | 41.8 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 11.4 | 0.1 | 1.2 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 8.7 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 2.8 | 4.3 | 6.9 | 11.1 | 17.0 | 21.6 | 7.5 | 10.0 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 4.6 | 1.0 | 1.5 |
| Pasture | 5.8 | 11.2 | 15.5 | 24.3 | 41.0 | 81.2 | 18.9 | 24.6 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 7.8 | 5.5 | 1.7 |
| U.A.A | 8.6 | 16.5 | 25.8 | 39.7 | 65.4 | 131.4 | 36.8 | 40.3 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.3 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 1.5 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 8.6 | 16.5 | 24.6 | 37.9 | 63.7 | 122.1 | 29.9 | 38.1 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cows | 13.7 | 4.2 | 10.8 | 12.1 | 23.1 | 55.0 | 12.2 | 14.3 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 5.0 | 0.7 | 1.2 |
| < 1 Year Old | 14.2 | 13.0 | 19.7 | 21.5 | 35.5 | 76.8 | 16.3 | 23.7 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 4.3 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 17.6 | 27.9 | 47.3 | 9.7 | 16.3 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 8.4 | 7.0 | 8.2 | 10.6 | 16.4 | 34.7 | 6.3 | 11.0 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 1.4 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 6.4 | 14.1 | 12.8 | 2.2 | 5.9 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.5 | 0.8 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 4.8 | 7.0 | 1.5 | 2.9 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Total Cattle | 42.8 | 37.6 | 52.8 | 73.4 | 124.3 | 240.4 | 49.3 | 75.8 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 7.6 | 9.0 | 8.2 | 23.4 | 81.1 | 5.8 | 13.5 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 5.0 | 9.5 | 11.2 | 22.4 | 80.1 | 5.3 | 13.7 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 12.6 | 18.5 | 19.4 | 45.8 | 161.2 | 11.2 | 27.2 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cattle | 27.7 | 23.6 | 33.0 | 48.7 | 83.7 | 155.7 | 31.7 | 49.6 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 6.2 | 20.9 | 1.5 | 3.7 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 0.4 |
| Total Livestock Units | 27.7 | 25.4 | 35.8 | 51.7 | 90.3 | 178.2 | 34.2 | 53.6 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | 0.50 | 0.94 | 1.00 | 1.08 | 1.25 | 1.33 | 1.16 | 1.07 |
| Total | 0.50 | 0.95 | 1.01 | 1.10 | 1.36 | 1.47 | 1.17 | 1.11 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 03C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| 0.23 (0.2111.2) | | | | | | 7-100 | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 1 | 15 | 29 | 67 | 59 | 26 | 21 | 218 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.6 | 5.0 | 6.4 | 9.0 | 5.3 | 1.2 | 3.3 | 31.1 |
| | (€ |) GROSS OUT | ГРИТ | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| of which milk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cattle | 17986 | 15027 | 19497 | 32894 | 56625 | 122753 | 20077 | 33328 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 0 | 30 | 93 | 154 | 305 | 418 | 165 | 156 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 696 | 1240 | 1482 | 3489 | 12453 | 829 | 1999 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 0 | 87 | 55 | 65 | 154 | 561 | 23 | 96 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | 0 | 0 | -26 | 156 | 824 | -140 | 162 | 193 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 17986 | 15723 | 20710 | 34532 | 60956 | 135065 | 21068 | 35523 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 69 | 0 | 14 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 0 | 8 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 434 | 363 | 764 | 1544 | 10023 | 0 | 1044 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Other | 0 | 103 | 1418 | 1311 | 1375 | 3597 | 1338 | 1218 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 0 | 594 | 380 | 275 | 2129 | 1090 | 484 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 0 | 573 | 1781 | 2085 | 2953 | 13822 | 1338 | 2285 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 17986 | 16295 | 22491 | 36617 | 63908 | 148887 | 22406 | 37807 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 33 | 1606 | 49 | 595 | 2096 | 948 | 641 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 0 | 22 | 9 | 118 | 529 | 918 | 34 | 172 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 4375 | 9160 | 11532 | 19247 | 28345 | 54639 | 10933 | 17836 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 4375 | 7135 | 8263 | 14573 | 24028 | 48340 | 7216 | 14077 |
| " REPS | 0 | 1062 | 878 | 2382 | 1672 | 3144 | 1199 | 1590 |
| " DAS | 0 | 815 | 1434 | 2155 | 1765 | 2396 | 2467 | 1719 |
| " Other Subsidies | 0 | 236 | 1012 | 203 | 1033 | 1319 | 74 | 546 |
| AEOS | 0 | 149 | 950 | 112 | 538 | 494 | 0 | 366 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 450 | 222 | 161 | 403 | 173 | 410 | 285 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 0 | 43 | 187 | 579 | 425 | 6453 | 10 | 553 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 22361 | 25969 | 35673 | 55624 | 93560 | 200332 | 34902 | 56256 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 03D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|------------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 1 | 15 | 29 | 67 | 59 | 26 | 21 | 218 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.6 | 5.0 | 6.4 | 9.0 | 5.3 | 1.2 | 3.3 | 31.1 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 1248 | 4465 | 4548 | 10408 | 14792 | 34110 | 5084 | 9200 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 3576 | 418 | 783 | 876 | 1456 | 6105 | 556 | 1123 |
| Fertiliser | 1946 | 1954 | 2523 | 4558 | 7628 | 15618 | 2989 | 4476 |
| Crop Protection | 0 | 159 | 108 | 242 | 499 | 2124 | 95 | 301 |
| Purchased Seed | 0 | 174 | 99 | 274 | 469 | 2140 | 104 | 308 |
| Hire of Machinery | 900 | 1730 | 2335 | 3871 | 6073 | 10938 | 2455 | 3662 |
| Transport | 0 | 77 | 42 | 195 | 345 | 874 | 149 | 189 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 1572 | 1010 | 1481 | 2258 | 3481 | 7914 | 1362 | 2229 |
| Casual Labour | 0 | 0 | 49 | 80 | 250 | 0 | 22 | 79 |
| Other | 1857 | 548 | 968 | 1384 | 2070 | 4222 | 1015 | 1369 |
| Sub-Total | 11099 | 10535 | 12935 | 24145 | 37063 | 84045 | 13832 | 22935 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | -246 | -372 | -198 | -659 | -1281 | -1859 | -97 | -605 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 10853 | 10164 | 12737 | 23483 | 35782 | 82174 | 13737 | 22329 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 0 | 467 | 625 | 1460 | 2742 | 6193 | 444 | 1402 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 1031 | 1350 | 1537 | 1699 | 1921 | 2624 | 1376 | 1637 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 49 | 111 | 523 | 1763 | 2294 | 75 | 588 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 64 | 399 | 797 | 986 | 3195 | 783 | 709 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 1276 | 1549 | 2233 | 2844 | 5167 | 8658 | 2379 | 3063 |
| Machinery Operating | 1712 | 2224 | 2901 | 4658 | 7972 | 15404 | 3834 | 4761 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 323 | 929 | 1426 | 2456 | 4241 | 9214 | 1931 | 2479 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 1072 | 971 | 1176 | 1659 | 2788 | 5927 | 1326 | 1770 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 110 | 473 | 622 | 714 | 1072 | 1843 | 602 | 739 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0 | 117 | 160 | 322 | 326 | 684 | 108 | 241 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 75 | 727 | 725 | 1007 | 1342 | 2418 | 593 | 955 |
| Other | 1428 | 1512 | 2031 | 2474 | 3496 | 5262 | 1511 | 2393 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 6704 | 9502 | 12522 | 18168 | 29575 | 54502 | 13031 | 18260 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 17557 | 19666 | 25259 | 41654 | 65357 | 136688 | 26766 | 40590 |
| | Dist | tribution - % of | farms | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 78.5 | 78.6 70.2 | | 76.9 | 71.1 | 69.3 | 80.1 | 74.9 |

Table - 03E (2013) Demograhic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Cattle Other System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 1 | 15 | 29 | 67 | 59 | 26 | 21 | 218 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.6 | 5.0 | 6.4 | 9.0 | 5.3 | 1.2 | 3.3 | 31.1 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 61.0 | 59.5 | 55.5 | 60.2 | 58.8 | 53.8 | 59.7 | 58.6 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 100.0 | 66.7 | 58.6 | 76.1 | 66.1 | 80.8 | 56.6 | 67.9 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.3 | 1.5 | 5.1 | 7.7 | 4.1 | 4.2 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 33.3 | 27.6 | 20.9 | 25.4 | 11.5 | 39.3 | 26.2 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.4 | 1.5 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 2.00 | 2.80 | 2.83 | 2.69 | 2.61 | 3.50 | 2.36 | 2.70 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.67 | 0.90 | 0.73 | 0.63 | 1.19 | 0.54 | 0.72 |
| < 24 % HH | 0.0 | 26.7 | 44.8 | 35.8 | 30.5 | 57.7 | 27.9 | 34.6 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.41 | 0.33 | 0.44 | 0.54 | 0.10 | 0.32 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 20.0 | 27.6 | 26.9 | 33.9 | 42.3 | 9.6 | 25.3 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 0.0 | 46.7 | 65.5 | 53.7 | 59.3 | 80.8 | 37.5 | 54.2 |
| Off-farm sources of income H | lolder and/or S | pouse | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 0.0 | 33.3 | 58.6 | 50.7 | 37.3 | 50.0 | 61.6 | 47.3 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0.0 | 20.0 | 51.7 | 34.3 | 16.9 | 7.7 | 56.1 | 33.1 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 0.0 | 20.0 | 37.9 | 31.3 | 28.8 | 46.2 | 23.8 | 29.6 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.00 | 0.33 | 0.28 | 0.43 | 0.37 | 0.15 | 0.36 | 0.34 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0.0 | 33.3 | 20.7 | 32.8 | 30.5 | 11.5 | 26.0 | 27.7 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 1.00 | 0.20 | 0.21 | 0.09 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.13 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 100.0 | 20.0 | 17.2 | 9.0 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 12.2 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 100 | 60 | 17 | 25 | 14 | 8 | 43 | 30 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 20 | 28 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 17 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 7 | 48 | 36 | 17 | 8 | 23 | 27 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 10 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 36 | 23 | 5 | 11 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 3 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 27 | 0 | 2 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 04A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 10 | 12 | 29 | 30 | 6 | 26 | 113 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 3.5 | 16.0 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0 | 29311 | 33937 | 45033 | 77251 | 172485 | 27624 | 46525 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 2062 | 112 | 0 | 1023 | 80 | 446 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0 | 11830 | 12208 | 17576 | 29192 | 54559 | 15580 | 18569 |
| - Direct Costs | 0 | 12297 | 12607 | 17687 | 30504 | 64924 | 9236 | 17828 |
| = Gross Margin | 0 | 17014 | 21330 | 27347 | 46748 | 107561 | 18389 | 28698 |
| - Overhead Costs | 0 | 9912 | 12530 | 15178 | 32594 | 56733 | 9137 | 16966 |
| = Family Farm Income | 0 | 7102 | 8800 | 12169 | 14153 | 50828 | 9252 | 11731 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 0 | 30294 | 34509 | 43870 | 78915 | 167279 | 28708 | 46816 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 0 | 19851 | 22939 | 29034 | 54644 | 109134 | 16191 | 30738 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 0 | 10443 | 11570 | 14835 | 24271 | 58146 | 12516 | 16077 |
| - Net New Investment | 0 | 512 | 1791 | 2119 | 10914 | 4794 | 1167 | 3293 |
| = Cash Flow | 0 | 9932 | 9779 | 12716 | 13356 | 53351 | 11349 | 12784 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 0 | 12711 | 11972 | 18206 | 43034 | 67647 | 10003 | 20374 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 0 | 11133 | 20504 | 24760 | 38172 | 91789 | 15025 | 24445 |
| Trading | 0 | 11115 | 11693 | 15484 | 41886 | 70881 | 4463 | 18036 |
| Land & Buildings | 0 | 240100 | 467500 | 644346 | 1012267 | 1798806 | 332829 | 592748 |
| Gross New Investment | 0 | 512 | 1824 | 3219 | 11833 | 4794 | 1273 | 3790 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 561 | 1804 | 9938 | 23147 | 85360 | 3276 | 10304 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 0.0 | 13163.0 | 16066.4 | 24950.8 | 41501.0 | 106861.9 | 20123.4 | 26078.9 |
| | Distr | ibution - % of | farms | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 0.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 55.2 | 46.7 | 66.7 | 0.0 | 40.2 |
| (2) | 0.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 41.4 | 53.3 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 36.6 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 22.3 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 04B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 10 | 12 | 29 | 30 | 6 | 26 | 113 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 3.5 | 16.0 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 0.0 | 14.5 | 26.1 | 37.0 | 62.7 | 115.1 | 69.8 | 46.4 |
| Total Area | 0.0 | 17.4 | 27.2 | 40.3 | 73.7 | 149.0 | 91.1 | 55.5 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 2.1 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 0.0 | 3.8 | 5.9 | 6.6 | 11.3 | 23.6 | 2.2 | 6.5 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 1.3 |
| Pasture | 0.0 | 12.1 | 14.5 | 27.2 | 45.5 | 86.2 | 51.3 | 33.4 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 0.2 | 3.4 | 1.6 | 7.4 | 14.8 | 33.2 | 10.2 |
| U.A.A | 0.0 | 16.6 | 25.8 | 38.2 | 70.4 | 134.9 | 89.6 | 53.3 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.0 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 14.1 | 1.5 | 2.2 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 0.0 | 16.9 | 23.3 | 33.0 | 65.3 | 134.1 | 71.9 | 46.6 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.7 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Other Cows | 0.0 | 4.7 | 11.4 | 10.9 | 18.3 | 29.4 | 6.3 | 11.1 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 6.8 | 0.2 | 0.8 |
| < 1 Year Old | 0.0 | 4.8 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 18.9 | 41.9 | 5.0 | 10.9 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 4.5 | 1.2 | 2.9 | 9.5 | 17.6 | 1.0 | 3.9 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 9.2 | 16.5 | 0.9 | 3.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 1.6 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| Total Cattle | 0.0 | 17.7 | 28.5 | 30.7 | 63.9 | 126.0 | 14.0 | 33.6 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 76.1 | 72.0 | 139.2 | 195.3 | 551.7 | 122.3 | 137.2 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 62.0 | 66.0 | 132.1 | 195.9 | 480.0 | 82.7 | 121.9 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 138.1 | 138.0 | 271.3 | 391.3 | 1031.7 | 205.0 | 259.1 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.7 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Other Cattle | 0.0 | 11.8 | 18.4 | 20.2 | 43.0 | 73.0 | 9.2 | 21.9 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 17.2 | 18.7 | 35.4 | 50.0 | 130.0 | 22.9 | 32.7 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 0.0 | 29.0 | 37.7 | 55.9 | 93.1 | 211.6 | 32.7 | 55.2 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | 0.00 | 0.90 | 1.06 | 1.16 | 1.29 | 1.64 | 0.97 | 1.11 |
| Total | 0.00 | 0.91 | 1.08 | 1.17 | 1.41 | 1.79 | 0.98 | 1.14 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 04C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | AU 0: |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 10 | 12 | 29 | 30 | 6 | 26 | 113 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 3.5 | 16.0 |
| | (€ | GROSS OUT | PUT | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11270 | 0 | 308 |
| of which milk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13546 | 0 | 370 |
| Cattle | 0 | 8906 | 10994 | 10995 | 25169 | 48403 | 5744 | 13117 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 0 | 24 | 138 | 61 | 210 | 150 | 65 | 100 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 9423 | 9354 | 16300 | 22616 | 59755 | 6834 | 14450 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 0 | 607 | 533 | 968 | 1264 | 1474 | 837 | 885 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Horses | 0 | -220 | 0 | 146 | -1 | 0 | 156 | 49 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 0 | 18109 | 20347 | 27441 | 47932 | 119428 | 12734 | 27951 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 482 | 91 | 0 | 95 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 718 | 595 | 1867 | 0 | 355 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1246 | 0 | 0 | 221 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Other | 0 | 100 | 42 | 280 | 1467 | 931 | 408 | 473 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 931 | 233 | 118 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 0 | 100 | 42 | 999 | 3653 | 2798 | 408 | 1110 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 0 | 18209 | 20389 | 28440 | 51586 | 122226 | 13142 | 29061 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 0 | 83 | 188 | 209 | 29 | 0 | 105 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 52 | 247 | 0 | 17 |
| Cuba | 0 | 10942 | 11399 | 16346 | 26646 | 51776 | 14369 | 17182 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 0 | 6805 | 7487 | 11278 | 21015 | 47566 | 8602 | 12198 |
| " REPS | 0 | 1835 | 973 | 1742 | 2061 | 1614 | 2101 | 1748 |
| " DAS | 0 | 1967 | 2233 | 2396 | 2335 | 1626 | 3204 | 2465 |
| " Other Subsidies | 0 | 941 | 1239 | 1899 | 2499 | 2445 | 1298 | 1656 |
| AEOS | 0 | 300 | 667 | 783 | 1031 | 833 | 293 | 642 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 0 | 2062 | 112 | 0 | 1023 | 80 | 446 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (|
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 1354 | 2817 | 0 | 332 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 0 | 29311 | 33937 | 45033 | 77251 | 172485 | 27624 | 46525 |

Table - 04D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 10 | 12 | 29 | 30 | 6 | 26 | 113 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 3.5 | 16.0 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 0 | 6644 | 5152 | 7479 | 12355 | 25613 | 4126 | 7578 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 0 | 240 | 835 | 476 | 1492 | 2065 | 908 | 832 |
| Fertiliser | 0 | 1623 | 2167 | 3342 | 6271 | 15091 | 1407 | 3340 |
| Crop Protection | 0 | 100 | 75 | 200 | 310 | 1026 | 164 | 200 |
| Purchased Seed | 0 | 8 | 168 | 260 | 635 | 1744 | 48 | 274 |
| Hire of Machinery | 0 | 1679 | 1788 | 1993 | 3463 | 6876 | 840 | 2057 |
| Transport | 0 | 83 | 14 | 33 | 100 | 193 | 25 | 50 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 0 | 1676 | 1855 | 2558 | 4296 | 8474 | 1397 | 2540 |
| Casual Labour | 0 | 0 | 25 | 155 | 7 | 924 | 21 | 79 |
| Other | 0 | 907 | 1510 | 1368 | 2313 | 3778 | 436 | 1365 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 12959 | 13589 | 17863 | 31242 | 65783 | 9371 | 18315 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 0 | -662 | -982 | -152 | -736 | -860 | -53 | -461 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 0 | 12297 | 12607 | 17687 | 30504 | 64924 | 9236 | 17828 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 0 | 475 | 1025 | 926 | 2562 | 8866 | 591 | 1324 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 0 | 1083 | 1353 | 1803 | 1975 | 4545 | 1314 | 1635 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 316 | 221 | 102 | 2106 | 1986 | 60 | 546 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 35 | 104 | 588 | 1081 | 4193 | 141 | 523 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 0 | 1724 | 1686 | 2414 | 5907 | 9424 | 1358 | 2779 |
| Machinery Operating | 0 | 2295 | 2939 | 3998 | 8149 | 14379 | 2355 | 4263 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 0 | 925 | 1351 | 1917 | 4103 | 8232 | 1133 | 2085 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 0 | 1092 | 1155 | 1228 | 2652 | 2681 | 723 | 1379 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 0 | 958 | 743 | 949 | 1531 | 1460 | 227 | 870 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0 | 35 | 188 | 246 | 505 | 575 | 153 | 245 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 0 | 504 | 1067 | 622 | 1447 | 2704 | 687 | 906 |
| Other | 0 | 1394 | 2051 | 2300 | 4680 | 5919 | 1527 | 2498 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 0 | 9912 | 12530 | 15178 | 32594 | 56733 | 9137 | 16966 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 0 | 22208 | 25137 | 32889 | 63101 | 121656 | 18455 | 34820 |
| | | ribution - % of | farms | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 0.0 | 79.1 78.2 | | 75.0 | 82.1 | 71.0 | 66.6 | 75.3 |

Table - 04E (2013) Demograhic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Sheep System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 10 | 12 | 29 | 30 | 6 | 26 | 113 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 3.5 | 16.0 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 0.0 | 63.8 | 63.0 | 58.3 | 52.7 | 48.7 | 60.2 | 59.0 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 0.0 | 90.0 | 91.7 | 82.8 | 70.0 | 66.7 | 57.0 | 76.8 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.4 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 2.7 | 2.7 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 10.0 | 8.3 | 13.8 | 16.7 | 33.3 | 40.4 | 19.3 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 0.00 | 2.40 | 3.00 | 3.07 | 3.43 | 3.50 | 2.66 | 2.96 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 0.83 | 1.27 | 1.00 | 0.90 | 0.92 |
| < 24 % HH | 0.0 | 20.0 | 58.3 | 44.8 | 53.3 | 33.3 | 28.3 | 41.8 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.08 | 0.45 | 0.57 | 0.83 | 0.38 | 0.38 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 20.0 | 8.3 | 34.5 | 36.7 | 50.0 | 30.8 | 28.1 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 0.0 | 40.0 | 66.7 | 75.9 | 83.3 | 83.3 | 47.0 | 65.1 |
| Off-farm sources of income I | lolder and/or S | pouse | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 0.0 | 40.0 | 66.7 | 58.6 | 46.7 | 66.7 | 30.4 | 49.7 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0.0 | 30.0 | 41.7 | 31.0 | 20.0 | 16.7 | 23.1 | 28.7 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 0.0 | 30.0 | 50.0 | 48.3 | 33.3 | 50.0 | 14.7 | 36.3 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.00 | 0.70 | 0.50 | 0.28 | 0.17 | 0.17 | 0.51 | 0.40 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0.0 | 60.0 | 33.3 | 17.2 | 13.3 | 16.7 | 47.2 | 31.1 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.17 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.10 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 16.7 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 9.8 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 0 | 30 | 42 | 21 | 30 | 0 | 39 | 31 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 50 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 31 | 21 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 10 | 33 | 45 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 28 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 12 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 33 | 4 | 6 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 2 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 05A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | |
| | | | | | | | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 39 | 19 | 85 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 8.4 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0 | 24353 | 37246 | 66530 | 127831 | 279790 | 108407 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 140 | 1083 | 306 | 2133 | 658 | 1005 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0 | 6154 | 9077 | 20123 | 30207 | 62877 | 26426 |
| - Direct Costs | 0 | 12200 | 14305 | 22070 | 48212 | 104806 | 40321 |
| = Gross Margin | 0 | 12153 | 22941 | 44459 | 79619 | 174984 | 68086 |
| - Overhead Costs | 0 | 5627 | 10072 | 24366 | 45979 | 107415 | 39288 |
| = Family Farm Income | 0 | 6526 | 12869 | 20093 | 33640 | 67569 | 28797 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 0 | 23659 | 38538 | 67516 | 126857 | 276471 | 107999 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 0 | 16382 | 20765 | 39245 | 81936 | 189765 | 69764 |
| = Cash Income (Approx) | 0 | 7276 | 17774 | 28271 | 44921 | 86706 | 38235 |
| - Net New Investment | 0 | 1424 | 8013 | 11515 | 15314 | 17082 | 11804 |
| = Cash Flow | 0 | 5852 | 9761 | 16756 | 29607 | 69624 | 26432 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 0 | 5673 | 23545 | 39968 | 73759 | 148351 | 60319 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 0 | 840 | 4398 | 4118 | 13443 | 23198 | 9513 |
| Trading | 0 | 4730 | 5840 | 19749 | 39583 | 94537 | 33348 |
| Land & Buildings | 0 | 311600 | 711000 | 844496 | 1428769 | 2234450 | 1151623 |
| Gross New Investment | 0 | 1424 | 8847 | 14378 | 19073 | 21125 | 14471 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9447 | 29665 | 121451 | 30268 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 0 | 13086 | 18517 | 27055 | 56811 | 131134 | 49100 |
| | Distr | ibution - % of | farms | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 0.0 | 100.0 | 83.3 | 93.8 | 87.2 | 73.7 | 87.8 |
| (2) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 16.7 | 6.3 | 12.8 | 26.3 | 12.2 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 05B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | |
| | | | | | | | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 39 | 19 | 85 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 8.4 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 0.0 | 14.2 | 29.6 | 40.5 | 64.0 | 107.7 | 53.2 |
| Total Area | 0.0 | 16.4 | 26.3 | 43.3 | 74.5 | 161.9 | 65.2 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 10.8 | 13.7 | 21.5 | 40.7 | 99.6 | 36.9 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 10.6 | 13.7 | 20.7 | 36.5 | 81.8 | 32.6 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Grassland Silage | 0.0 | 0.6 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 7.1 | 13.8 | 5.8 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.9 | 2.0 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.4 |
| Pasture | 0.0 | 2.5 | 6.2 | 8.6 | 17.2 | 37.5 | 14.6 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 3.2 | 0.8 |
| U.A.A | 0.0 | 15.0 | 25.3 | 40.4 | 71.2 | 158.8 | 62.6 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.0 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 2.6 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 0.0 | 14.8 | 25.3 | 38.5 | 69.0 | 153.7 | 60.6 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cows | 0.0 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 10.0 | 22.0 | 7.2 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| < 1 Year Old | 0.0 | 0.6 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 17.5 | 27.0 | 10.7 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 7.1 | 14.2 | 32.1 | 11.8 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 7.3 | 18.5 | 6.0 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 3.9 | 6.3 | 12.4 | 5.2 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 0.7 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| Total Cattle | 0.0 | 5.8 | 10.9 | 18.4 | 57.4 | 115.0 | 42.3 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 27.2 | 30.4 | 24.9 | 29.1 | 24.6 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 19.5 | 26.5 | 27.6 | 34.6 | 24.0 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 46.6 | 57.0 | 52.6 | 63.7 | 48.6 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Cattle | 0.0 | 4.6 | 7.0 | 13.5 | 37.9 | 79.1 | 28.9 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 7.2 | 8.4 | 6.7 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.2 |
| Total Livestock Units | 0.0 | 4.6 | 14.0 | 21.3 | 45.1 | 88.7 | 35.8 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 0.00 | 0.55 | 0.69 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.32 | 0.95 |
| Total | 0.00 | 0.55 | 0.69 | 0.99 | 1.28 | 1.98 | 1.13 |

Table - 05C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | |
| N (5 1 0 1 | | | | 40 | | | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 39 | 19 | 85 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 8.4 |
| | (€) | GROSS OUT | PUT | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| of which milk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cattle | 0 | 2071 | 4923 | 10421 | 26607 | 60255 | 21141 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 132 | 201 | 79 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 0 | 3346 | 3668 | 3523 | 4328 | 3257 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 0 | 0 | 112 | 183 | 144 | 101 | 127 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 20 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 0 | 2071 | 8269 | 14089 | 30130 | 64709 | 24418 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 55 | 22 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 3624 | 1716 | 1084 | 8281 | 59323 | 12645 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 5171 | 12922 | 19061 | 29686 | 40693 | 23021 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 2738 | 0 | 6042 | 5353 | 829 | 3708 |
| Oats | 0 | 204 | 1355 | 548 | 2843 | 12354 | 3147 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 1774 | 0 | 0 | 5086 | 0 | 1712 |
| Other | 0 | 2398 | 2576 | 6410 | 12295 | 33398 | 11286 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 0 | 0 | 415 | 681 | 726 | 430 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 0 | 15909 | 18569 | 33146 | 63545 | 146596 | 55519 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 0 | 17979 | 26838 | 47235 | 93674 | 211305 | 79937 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 88 | 0 | 212 | 5520 | 11813 | 3540 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 0 | 47 | 16 | 209 | 254 | 647 | 242 |
| Cuba | 0 | 6154 | 8965 | 19492 | 29005 | 61616 | 25681 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 0 | 5032 | 8560 | 15381 | 26521 | 58094 | 23064 |
| " REPS | 0 | 1122 | 0 | 3824 | 1280 | 1408 | 1789 |
| " DAS | 0 | 0 | 405 | 287 | 534 | 792 | 424 |
| " Other Subsidies | 0 | 0 | 112 | 183 | 814 | 1423 | 531 |
| AEOS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 501 | 176 | 176 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 140 | 1083 | 306 | 2133 | 658 | 1005 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 0 | 56 | 513 | 925 | 3130 | 6639 | 2302 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 0 | 24353 | 37246 | 66530 | 127831 | 279790 | 108407 |

Table - 05D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 39 | 19 | All Sizes |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 8.4 |
| • | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 0.4 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 0 | 86 | 863 | 2889 | 7876 | 14221 | 5490 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 0 | 400 | 181 | 188 | 849 | 932 | 523 |
| Fertiliser | 0 | 3929 | 4892 | 8465 | 15981 | 38948 | 14348 |
| Crop Protection | 0 | 2099 | 2318 | 3760 | 7746 | 22286 | 7402 |
| Purchased Seed | 0 | 1245 | 1280 | 2190 | 4609 | 11047 | 4032 |
| Hire of Machinery | 0 | 3892 | 3930 | 3993 | 7649 | 11659 | 6246 |
| Transport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 144 | 1026 | 214 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 0 | 93 | 463 | 627 | 1933 | 2975 | 1292 |
| Casual Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 570 | 173 |
| Other | 0 | 599 | 418 | 368 | 1791 | 2210 | 1111 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 12344 | 14345 | 22523 | 48864 | 105875 | 40829 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 0 | -144 | -40 | -440 | -624 | -1069 | -496 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 0 | 12200 | 14305 | 22070 | 48212 | 104806 | 40321 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 0 | 672 | 333 | 1101 | 4843 | 17472 | 4582 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 0 | 1277 | 1214 | 2070 | 1901 | 2813 | 1911 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 425 | 3570 | 14191 | 3379 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1475 | 2054 | 5921 | 1938 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 0 | 885 | 2966 | 5079 | 9799 | 18275 | 7717 |
| Machinery Operating | 0 | 795 | 2950 | 7020 | 14187 | 29752 | 11326 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 0 | 318 | 1096 | 4106 | 7845 | 15247 | 6040 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 0 | 269 | 247 | 1903 | 2453 | 4272 | 1988 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 0 | 240 | 198 | 750 | 949 | 1925 | 847 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0 | 10 | 84 | 349 | 439 | 559 | 328 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 0 | 183 | 289 | 442 | 1383 | 4408 | 1283 |
| Other | 0 | 1297 | 1791 | 3751 | 4401 | 7828 | 3990 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 0 | 5627 | 10072 | 24366 | 45979 | 107415 | 39288 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 0 | 17827 | 24377 | 46449 | 94219 | 212221 | 79621 |
| | Dist | ribution - % of | farms | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 0.0 | 73.2 65.5 | | 71.2 | 73.2 | 76.4 | 71.9 |

Table - 05E (2013) Demograhic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Tillage System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | |
| | | | | | | | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 39 | 19 | 85 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 8.4 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 0.0 | 56.6 | 57.2 | 65.8 | 53.7 | 57.3 | 58.5 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 0.0 | 60.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 71.8 | 94.7 | 64.6 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 16.7 | 12.5 | 7.7 | 0.0 | 8.4 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 40.0 | 33.3 | 37.5 | 15.4 | 5.3 | 25.6 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 0.00 | 2.00 | 2.50 | 2.75 | 2.87 | 3.74 | 2.81 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.56 | 0.95 | 1.32 | 0.80 |
| < 24 % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 33.3 | 25.0 | 41.0 | 52.6 | 32.5 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 0.50 | 0.56 | 0.84 | 0.49 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 20.0 | 16.7 | 37.5 | 38.5 | 57.9 | 35.7 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 0.0 | 40.0 | 50.0 | 62.5 | 71.8 | 78.9 | 63.3 |
| Off-farm sources of income H | older and/or Sp | ouse | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 0.0 | 60.0 | 50.0 | 56.3 | 59.0 | 42.1 | 54.3 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0.0 | 60.0 | 50.0 | 43.8 | 23.1 | 10.5 | 35.3 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 0.0 | 40.0 | 0.0 | 18.8 | 48.7 | 36.8 | 30.0 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 0.50 | 0.15 | 0.42 | 0.30 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0.0 | 20.0 | 16.7 | 37.5 | 12.8 | 31.6 | 24.0 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.3 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 15 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 20 | 50 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 14 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 40 | 33 | 31 | 21 | 5 | 25 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 11 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 14 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 23 | 26 | 14 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 26 | 6 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 06A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 39 | 18 | 5 | 88 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 3.4 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 0 | 39249 | 51665 | 115530 | 186988 | 385677 | 70400 | 166302 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 460 | 0 | 0 | 249 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 0 | 3995 | 9358 | 21522 | 29368 | 55994 | 17456 | 26904 |
| - Direct Costs | 0 | 20434 | 22657 | 50485 | 78359 | 168546 | 29840 | 71363 |
| = Gross Margin | 0 | 18816 | 29008 | 65045 | 108629 | 217131 | 40561 | 94940 |
| - Overhead Costs | 0 | 8875 | 14388 | 28276 | 52547 | 95554 | 24667 | 44146 |
| = Family Farm Income | 0 | 9941 | 14620 | 36770 | 56082 | 121577 | 15894 | 50793 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 0 | 39572 | 52828 | 112389 | 182486 | 376353 | 72391 | 162636 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 0 | 28519 | 33968 | 72324 | 116063 | 240371 | 45658 | 103937 |
| = Cash Income (Approx) | 0 | 11052 | 18860 | 40065 | 66423 | 135982 | 26733 | 58699 |
| - Net New Investment | 0 | 0 | 18850 | 4171 | 15664 | 39620 | 5918 | 14435 |
| = Cash Flow | 0 | 11052 | 10 | 35895 | 50759 | 96363 | 20815 | 44264 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 0 | 3119 | 10672 | 27360 | 74739 | 117108 | 37014 | 55678 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 0 | 17061 | 22395 | 41384 | 73442 | 130770 | 28038 | 61980 |
| Trading | 0 | 10780 | 12770 | 32784 | 60951 | 134160 | 20295 | 53215 |
| Land & Buildings | 0 | 258000 | 222667 | 676784 | 1296027 | 2359521 | 975757 | 1089976 |
| Gross New Investment | 0 | 0 | 18850 | 4171 | 18082 | 41220 | 6557 | 15658 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16984 | 39408 | 111100 | 87055 | 38617 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 0.0 | 34256.7 | 32669.5 | 72946.7 | 122082.9 | 259452.2 | 51654.6 | 109244.3 |
| | Distr | ibution - % of | farms | | | | | |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 0.0 | 50.0 | 33.3 | 61.9 | 53.8 | 72.2 | 0.0 | 53.7 |
| (2) | 0.0 | 50.0 | 66.7 | 38.1 | 46.2 | 22.2 | 0.0 | 40.8 |
| (3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 4.8 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 06B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| 0.20 (0 | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 39 | 18 | 5 | 88 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 3.4 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 0.0 | 12.9 | 22.3 | 35.5 | 62.6 | 98.0 | 73.8 | 53.9 |
| Total Area | 0.0 | 14.1 | 26.9 | 43.5 | 75.6 | 133.6 | 74.9 | 66.4 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 4.1 | 12.5 | 0.0 | 3.5 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 3.4 | 10.1 | 0.0 | 2.8 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 0.0 | 6.0 | 10.0 | 13.8 | 22.4 | 36.1 | 8.8 | 19.2 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| Pasture | 0.0 | 7.3 | 11.1 | 24.2 | 41.6 | 77.2 | 32.2 | 36.3 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 19.5 | 2.4 |
| U.A.A | 0.0 | 13.4 | 24.2 | 42.1 | 72.6 | 130.8 | 72.5 | 64.0 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.0 | 0.8 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 0.0 | 13.4 | 23.2 | 41.6 | 69.9 | 129.0 | 53.4 | 61.5 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 15.7 | 13.1 | 30.3 | 48.9 | 97.4 | 19.8 | 43.3 |
| Other Cows | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.3 | 4.3 | 9.8 | 8.5 | 4.7 | 7.0 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.0 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 7.8 | 15.3 | 1.8 | 6.3 |
| < 1 Year Old | 0.0 | 16.3 | 15.8 | 36.3 | 61.1 | 129.3 | 17.9 | 54.1 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 2.4 | 3.7 | 10.1 | 21.6 | 45.7 | 5.7 | 18.0 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 7.0 | 5.4 | 9.8 | 16.4 | 28.3 | 9.2 | 14.2 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 4.1 | 8.5 | 1.4 | 3.6 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.0 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 2.5 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| Total Cattle | 0.0 | 46.6 | 49.0 | 99.2 | 172.5 | 336.9 | 62.2 | 149.4 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 24.8 | 12.7 | 39.6 | 49.6 | 20.4 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 0.6 | 6.5 | 23.6 | 13.0 | 30.8 | 47.4 | 18.8 |
| Total Sheep | 0.0 | 0.6 | 15.6 | 48.3 | 25.7 | 70.4 | 97.0 | 39.2 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | 0.0 | 45.7 | 10.1 | 20.0 | 40.0 | 07.4 | 40.0 | 40.0 |
| Dairy Cows | 0.0 | 15.7 | 13.1 | 30.3 | 48.9 | 97.4 | 19.8 | 43.3 |
| Other Cattle | 0.0 | 16.5 | 20.8 | 36.2 | 65.9 | 122.1 | 24.3 | 56.0 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 0.1 | 2.2 | 6.5 | 3.5 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 5.2 |
| Horses Total Livestock Units | 0.0 | 2.0 34.2 | 1.7 37.8 | 1.4 74.4 | 0.7 118.9 | 1.1 230.6 | 5.8 59.6 | 1.3 105.8 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | 0.00 | 1.23 | 1.28 | 1.43 | 1.60 | 1.66 | 1.31 | 1.50 |
| Total | 0.00 | 1.23 | 1.38 | 1.45 | 1.79 | 2.30 | 1.31 | 1.67 |
| 10141 | 0.00 | 1.20 | 1.00 | 1.40 | 1.13 | 2.00 | 1.01 | 1.07 |

Table - 06C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 39 | 18 | 5 | 88 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 3.4 |
| | (€) | GROSS OUT | PUT | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 0 | 27816 | 29029 | 59829 | 93836 | 179746 | 31225 | 82739 |
| of which milk | 0 | 26357 | 26937 | 57104 | 90046 | 173419 | 31575 | 79398 |
| Cattle | 0 | 7528 | 12849 | 29122 | 55231 | 107864 | 18493 | 46473 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 32 | 15 | 0 | 18 |
| Sheep & Wool | 0 | 38 | 1144 | 3952 | 2150 | 4624 | 3092 | 2842 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 0 | 0 | 54 | 177 | 76 | 219 | 239 | 125 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4974 | 29324 | 0 | 5533 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | 0 | -290 | 267 | 325 | 1 | 1261 | 88 | 263 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 0 | 35091 | 43288 | 93228 | 156192 | 322818 | 52898 | 137850 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 0 | 276 | 435 | 1540 | 90 | 0 | 801 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 269 | 824 | 0 | 209 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 679 | 1864 | 6988 | 0 | 1797 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,3 | 1429 | 3161 | 0 | 967 |
| Oats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 378 | 0 | 45 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 0 | 600 | 0 | 1714 | 1493 | 1981 | 3514 | 1541 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 0 | 0 | 0 | 272 | 171 | 269 | 2906 | 322 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 0 | 600 | 0 | 2393 | 5055 | 13333 | 3514 | 4559 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 0 | 35691 | 43288 | 95621 | 161247 | 336151 | 56412 | 142409 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 0 | 0 | 647 | 395 | 393 | 220 | 409 |
| • | 0 | 54 | 0 | 88 | 435 | 1542 | 163 | 398 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 0 | 3995 | 8753 | 20455 | 27304 | 54916 | 14192 | 25398 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 0 | 2952 | 6524 | 14000 | 21871 | 49723 | 10266 | 20223 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| " REPS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3091 | 2452 | 4012 | 0 | 2388 |
| " DAS | 0 | 1043 | 2229 | 1702 | 2290 | 1181 | 3200 | 1982 |
| " Other Subsidies | 0 | 0 | 54 | 2012 | 992 | 658 | 1084 | 1130 |
| AEOS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 726 | 72 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 397 | 0 | 0 | 215 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 0 | 490 | 377 | 1496 | 3048 | 7397 | 631 | 2656 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 0 | 39249 | 51665 | 115530 | 186988 | 385677 | 70400 | 166302 |

Table - 06D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 39 | 18 | 5 | 8 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 3. |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 0 | 10944 | 7579 | 24047 | 42260 | 83119 | 13371 | 3607 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 0 | 700 | 1310 | 2184 | 2256 | 3611 | 831 | 218 |
| Fertiliser | 0 | 2696 | 4201 | 8241 | 13264 | 29309 | 6368 | 1215 |
| Crop Protection | 0 | 253 | 191 | 379 | 870 | 3094 | 309 | 87 |
| Purchased Seed | 0 | 224 | 73 | 500 | 856 | 2346 | 313 | 80 |
| Hire of Machinery | 0 | 2585 | 2796 | 6813 | 6715 | 15479 | 3320 | 710 |
| Transport | 0 | 10 | 402 | 256 | 328 | 492 | 244 | 31 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 0 | 1293 | 2508 | 5442 | 7179 | 15356 | 2944 | 679 |
| Casual Labour | 0 | 0 | 2033 | 185 | 251 | 4061 | 0 | 82 |
| Other | 0 | 1982 | 1951 | 3849 | 5481 | 13990 | 2334 | 541 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 20686 | 23044 | 51895 | 79460 | 170857 | 30035 | 7255 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | 0 | -252 | -388 | -1410 | -1101 | -2299 | -197 | -119 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 0 | 20434 | 22657 | 50485 | 78359 | 168546 | 29840 | 7136 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 0 | 450 | 859 | 2764 | 5228 | 12357 | 227 | 453 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 0 | 3638 | 2731 | 3881 | 3738 | 5860 | 1611 | 383 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 252 | 2992 | 9640 | 0 | 245 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1182 | 1857 | 4461 | 3737 | 182 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 0 | 440 | 1401 | 3961 | 9978 | 15234 | 4515 | 745 |
| Machinery Operating | 0 | 1742 | 3510 | 6796 | 12900 | 24142 | 6941 | 1090 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 0 | 810 | 1463 | 3012 | 6749 | 13137 | 3124 | 554 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 0 | 311 | 1653 | 3426 | 4776 | 9431 | 4054 | 445 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 0 | 768 | 2025 | 1333 | 2009 | 2680 | 343 | 176 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0 | 0 | 255 | 285 | 917 | 1199 | 437 | 65 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 0 | 77 | 498 | 1356 | 1994 | 3071 | 312 | 164 |
| Other | 0 | 1449 | 1455 | 3040 | 6157 | 7481 | 2488 | 462 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 0 | 8875 | 14388 | 28276 | 52547 | 95554 | 24667 | 4414 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 0 | 29308 | 37044 | 78761 | 130906 | 264112 | 54504 | 11551 |
| | | ibution - % of | Farms | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 0.0 | 71.1 69.0 | | 69.3 | 72.2 | 66.7 | 78.2 | 70. |

Table - 06E (2013) Demograhic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - Mixed Livestock System

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 0 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 39 | 18 | 5 | 88 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 3.4 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 0.0 | 59.5 | 51.7 | 55.3 | 58.3 | 54.7 | 58.7 | 56.4 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 0.0 | 100.0 | 33.3 | 71.4 | 79.5 | 72.2 | 86.4 | 73.1 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 66.7 | 23.8 | 20.5 | 27.8 | 13.6 | 25.6 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 0.00 | 3.50 | 1.67 | 3.48 | 3.51 | 3.72 | 2.80 | 3.32 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 1.14 | 1.15 | 1.17 | 0.66 | 1.02 |
| < 24 % HH | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 57.1 | 43.6 | 44.4 | 22.0 | 44.5 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.50 | 0.33 | 0.52 | 0.62 | 0.83 | 0.27 | 0.57 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 50.0 | 33.3 | 38.1 | 38.5 | 55.6 | 13.6 | 39.1 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 0.0 | 100.0 | 33.3 | 76.2 | 69.2 | 77.8 | 49.3 | 69.1 |
| Off-farm sources of income I | lolder and/or S | pouse | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 0.0 | 50.0 | 33.3 | 52.4 | 38.5 | 27.8 | 57.7 | 42.1 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 33.3 | 9.5 | 10.3 | 5.6 | 22.0 | 11.8 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 0.0 | 50.0 | 33.3 | 52.4 | 28.2 | 22.2 | 57.7 | 37.2 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.14 | 0.31 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.21 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14.3 | 23.1 | 16.7 | 22.0 | 16.7 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.00 | 0.50 | 0.33 | 0.10 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.09 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 0.0 | 50.0 | 33.3 | 9.5 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.7 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 5 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 0 | 50 | 67 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 14 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 14 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 56 | 16 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 12 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 14 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 11 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 61 | 0 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 07A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

| 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|---------|---|--|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|
| | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| 3 | 42 | 98 | 272 | 316 | 100 | 80 | 911 |
| 0.7 | 10.6 | 19.3 | 31.1 | 23.1 | 5.0 | 10.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 22560 | 29594 | 39304 | 71219 | 149433 | 289347 | 44414 | 86588 |
| 0 | 225 | 547 | 200 | 560 | 474 | 162 | 361 |
| 4227 | 8537 | 11173 | 17971 | 28193 | 54437 | 15277 | 19474 |
| 10996 | 12460 | 15469 | 28590 | 59257 | 118579 | 17263 | 34672 |
| 11564 | 17134 | 23835 | 42630 | 90176 | 170767 | 27151 | 51917 |
| 6745 | 9538 | 12951 | 21196 | 44183 | 93611 | 14031 | 26480 |
| 4819 | 7596 | 10884 | 21434 | 45993 | 77157 | 13120 | 25437 |
| 17959 | 29622 | 39019 | 69433 | 147094 | 286241 | 43910 | 85198 |
| | 19375 | 24964 | | 92074 | 191025 | 27580 | 54397 |
| | | | | | | | 30801 |
| | | | | | | | 8156 |
| -4495 | 7853 | 10776 | 18152 | 40468 | 68174 | 13336 | 22645 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 10403 | 11220 | 15385 | 26503 | 55317 | 112848 | 15741 | 32518 |
| | | | | | | | 34662 |
| 26451 | 16276 | 16286 | 27188 | 47620 | 99904 | 14389 | 30999 |
| 246612 | 304158 | 485311 | 656971 | 1152046 | 2121367 | 494470 | 754788 |
| 6824 | 2394 | 3913 | 8054 | 16207 | 30728 | 3174 | 9175 |
| 0 | 650 | 7115 | 15107 | 46711 | 128794 | 9928 | 24398 |
| 10651.8 | 15065.4 | 21154.0 | 39557.8 | 88475.1 | 162105.0 | 26622.2 | 49336.1 |
| Distrik | oution - % of | Farms | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| | | | | | | | 10.9 |
| | | | | | | | 28.8 |
| | | | | | | | 18.2 |
| 0.0 | 8.6 | 9.0 | 18.0 | 22.5 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 14.5 |
| 0.0 | 1.8 | 4.5 | 22.6 | 60.2 | 90.7 | 8.8 | 27.5 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 95.4 | 59.9 | 56.6 | 56.4 | 63.3 | 70.9 | 0.0 | 53.8 |
| 4.6 | 40.1 | 43.4 | 42.6 | 36.4 | 28.6 | 0.0 | 35.8 |
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 10.1 |
| | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 3 0.7 22560 0 4227 10996 11564 6745 4819 17959 15629 2330 6824 -4495 10403 14048 26451 246612 6824 0 10651.8 Distrit 0.0 4.6 95.4 0.0 0.0 100.0 | 3 42 0.7 10.6 22560 29594 0 225 4227 8537 10996 12460 11564 17134 6745 9538 4819 7596 17959 29622 15629 19375 2330 10247 6824 2394 -4495 7853 10403 11220 14048 9681 26451 16276 246612 304158 6824 2394 0 650 10651.8 15065.4 Distribution - % of 0.0 0.0 4.6 34.1 95.4 48.2 0.0 7.3 0.0 8.6 0.0 1.8 100.0 100.0 95.4 59.9 4.6 40.1 | 3 42 98 0.7 10.6 19.3 22560 29594 39304 0 225 547 4227 8537 11173 10996 12460 15469 11564 17134 23835 6745 9538 12951 4819 7596 10884 17959 29622 39019 15629 19375 24964 2330 10247 14055 6824 2394 3279 -4495 7853 10776 10403 11220 15385 14048 9681 19076 26451 16276 16286 246612 304158 485311 6824 2394 3913 0 650 7115 10651.8 15065.4 21154.0 Distribution - % of Farms 0.0 0.0 0.0 4.6 34.1 14.6 95.4 48.2 47.2 0.0 7.3 24.9 0.0 8.6 9.0 0.0 1.8 4.5 100.0 100.0 95.4 59.9 56.6 | 3 42 98 272 0.7 10.6 19.3 31.1 22560 29594 39304 71219 0 225 547 200 4227 8537 11173 17971 10996 12460 15469 28590 11564 17134 23835 42630 6745 9538 12951 21196 4819 7596 10884 21434 17959 29622 39019 69433 15629 19375 24964 44226 2330 10247 14055 25208 6824 2394 3279 7056 6824 2394 3279 7056 -4495 7853 10776 18152 10403 11220 15385 26503 14048 9681 19076 29550 26451 16276 16286 27188 246612 304158 485311 < | 3 42 98 272 316 0.7 10.6 19.3 31.1 23.1 22560 29594 39304 71219 149433 0 225 547 200 560 4227 8537 11173 17971 28193 10996 12460 15469 28590 59257 11564 17134 23835 42630 90176 6745 9538 12951 21196 44183 4819 7596 10884 21434 45993 17959 29622 39019 69433 147094 15629 19375 24964 44226 92074 2330 10247 14055 25208 55020 6824 2394 3279 7056 14552 -4495 7853 10776 18152 40468 10403 11220 15385 26503 55317 14048 9681 19076 29550 5906 26451 16276 16286 27188 47620 246612 304158 485311 656971 1152046 6824 2394 3913 8054 16207 0 650 7115 15107 46711 10651.8 15065.4 21154.0 39557.8 88475.1 Distribution - % of Farms | 3 42 98 272 316 100 0.7 10.6 19.3 31.1 23.1 5.0 22560 29594 39304 71219 149433 289347 0 225 547 200 560 474 4227 8537 11173 17971 28193 54437 10996 12460 15469 28590 59257 118579 11564 17134 23835 42630 90176 170767 6745 9538 12951 21196 44183 93611 4819 7596 10884 21434 45993 77157 17959 29622 39019 69433 147094 286241 15629 19375 24964 44226 92074 191025 2330 10247 14055 25208 55020 95217 6824 2394 3279 7056 14552 27042 -4495 7853 10776 18152 40468 68174 10403 11220 15385 26503 55317 112848 14048 9681 19076 29550 59096 96160 26451 16276 16286 27188 47620 99904 246612 304158 485311 656971 1152046 2121367 6824 2394 3913 8054 16207 30728 0 650 7115 15107 46711 128794 10651.8 15065.4 21154.0 39557.8 88475.1 162105.0 Distribution - % of Farms 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.4 0.0 0.0 4.6 34.1 14.6 5.8 0.6 0.0 95.4 48.2 47.2 24.3 6.7 0.0 95.4 48.2 47.2 24.3 6.7 0.0 0.0 7.3 24.9 28.8 9.9 2.4 0.0 8.6 9.0 18.0 22.5 6.9 0.0 1.8 4.5 22.6 60.2 90.7 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 95.4 59.9 56.6 56.4 63.3 70.9 4.6 40.1 43.4 42.6 36.4 28.6 | 3 42 98 272 316 100 80 |

Table - 07B (2013) Resources per Farm by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 3 | 42 | 98 | 272 | 316 | 100 | 80 | 911 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.7 | 10.6 | 19.3 | 31.1 | 23.1 | 5.0 | 10.0 | 100.0 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 8.7 | 15.3 | 25.4 | 35.1 | 58.1 | 105.3 | 50.5 | 41.3 |
| Total Area | 8.9 | 16.8 | 26.9 | 41.4 | 71.0 | 142.8 | 60.8 | 49.6 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 6.2 | 33.9 | 0.0 | 4.1 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 26.5 | 0.0 | 3.4 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 2.9 | 4.1 | 7.0 | 10.7 | 17.5 | 25.1 | 6.6 | 11.1 |
| Hay | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 1.3 |
| Pasture | 5.7 | 10.2 | 14.3 | 23.1 | 38.2 | 66.4 | 32.2 | 26.5 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 2.9 | 6.1 | 16.3 | 3.2 |
| U.A.A | 8.6 | 16.0 | 25.5 | 39.4 | 68.5 | 137.5 | 58.8 | 47.6 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.3 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 5.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 8.6 | 16.0 | 24.4 | 37.4 | 65.3 | 131.8 | 50.1 | 44.8 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 1.3 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 12.0 | 31.9 | 45.7 | 6.0 | 15.1 |
| Other Cows | 12.4 | 5.5 | 12.3 | 12.1 | 15.7 | 27.9 | 10.3 | 12.9 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 5.8 | 9.6 | 1.4 | 2.9 |
| < 1 Year Old | 12.9 | 10.7 | 16.5 | 21.2 | 41.5 | 68.9 | 14.7 | 25.5 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 3.9 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 7.7 | 13.7 | 30.5 | 5.1 | 9.1 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 7.7 | 4.4 | 5.4 | 7.3 | 14.1 | 24.6 | 4.5 | 8.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 1.3 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 2.5 | 5.0 | 7.8 | 0.9 | 2.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 1.1 | 1.6 |
| Bulls | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.7 |
| Total Cattle | 40.2 | 31.7 | 46.4 | 67.1 | 130.5 | 219.2 | 44.4 | 79.2 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | 0.0 | 47.0 | 10.1 | 20.0 | 0.1.0 | 70.0 | 40.0 | 00.0 |
| Ewes | 0.0 | 17.8 | 16.1 | 26.0 | 34.6 | 79.9 | 46.3 | 29.8 |
| Other Sheep | 0.0 | 14.2 | 14.9 | 25.6 | 34.8 | 75.2 | 32.1 | 27.4 |
| Total Sheep Grazing Livestock Units | 0.0 | 32.0 | 31.1 | 51.5 | 69.4 | 155.2 | 78.4 | 57.1 |
| | 1.3 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 12.0 | 31.9 | 45.7 | 6.0 | 15.1 |
| Dairy Cows Other Cattle | 25.2 | 18.2 | 26.2 | 33.9 | 57.9 | 103.3 | 23.7 | 38.7 |
| Sheep | 0.0 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 6.8 | 9.0 | 19.9 | 8.8 | 7.3 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 26.5 | 24.7 | 35.0 | 53.0 | 99.0 | 169.7 | 39.1 | 61.4 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | | |
| Family | 0.55 | 0.88 | 0.99 | 1.11 | 1.31 | 1.44 | 1.08 | 1.12 |
| Total | 0.55 | 0.89 | 1.00 | 1.14 | 1.50 | 2.00 | 1.11 | 1.21 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 07C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

| 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|---------|--|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| 3 | 42 | 98 | 272 | 316 | 100 | 80 | 911 |
| 0.7 | 10.6 | 19.3 | 31.1 | 23.1 | 5.0 | 10.0 | 100.0 |
| (€) | GROSS OUT | PUT | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1992 | 5329 | 7513 | 24637 | 66392 | 96017 | 11515 | 31021 |
| 2133 | 5005 | 7245 | 23828 | 65296 | 95621 | 10967 | 30356 |
| 16351 | 11956 | 16008 | 22613 | 41722 | 82894 | 14639 | 26796 |
| 0 | 21 | 98 | 140 | 194 | 224 | 141 | 135 |
| 0 | 2162 | 2144 | 3223 | 4336 | 9987 | 2752 | 3427 |
| 0 | 180 | 108 | 180 | 227 | 320 | 311 | 196 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 327 | 2417 | 0 | 197 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| 0 | -42 | -4 | 66 | 318 | -222 | 109 | 89 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18342 | 19404 | 25661 | 50540 | 113455 | 191093 | 29015 | 61612 |
| 0 | 0 | 5 | 37 | 250 | 92 | 9 | 76 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 329 | 117 | 81 | 970 | 15978 | 0 | 1108 |
| 0 | 675 | 999 | 1841 | 4047 | 15716 | 0 | 2561 |
| 0 | 249 | 0 | 476 | 709 | 636 | 0 | 370 |
| 0 | 19 | 92 | 48 | 505 | 3290 | 0 | 316 |
| 0 | 178 | 0 | 3 | 557 | 0 | 0 | 149 |
| 0 | 291 | 702 | 1247 | 2486 | 10935 | 789 | 1757 |
| 0 | 0 | 213 | 283 | 539 | 1232 | 629 | 379 |
| 0 | 1741 | 1909 | 3696 | 9273 | 46556 | 789 | 6260 |
| 18342 | 21145 | 27570 | 54236 | 122728 | 237649 | 29803 | 67872 |
| 0 | 23 | 610 | 162 | 883 | 4439 | 314 | 629 |
| 0 | 15 | 34 | 106 | 520 | 731 | 105 | 209 |
| 4227 | 8222 | 10637 | 17134 | 26667 | 52262 | 14078 | 18494 |
| 4191 | 6146 | 7542 | 12483 | 22221 | 47270 | 8476 | 14385 |
| 0 | 928 | 882 | 2342 | 2041 | 2691 | 2350 | 1841 |
| 37 | 1019 | 1594 | 1945 | 1675 | 1613 | 2903 | 1782 |
| 0 | 325 | 747 | 643 | 1131 | 1196 | 700 | 771 |
| 0 | 123 | 611 | 264 | 451 | 293 | 116 | 344 |
| 0 | 225 | 538 | 188 | 549 | 474 | 162 | 353 |
| 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 10 | 90 | 199 | 642 | 2051 | 6376 | 131 | 1055 |
| 22560 | 29594 | 39304 | 71219 | 149433 | 289347 | 44414 | 86588 |
| | 3 0.7 (€) 1992 2133 16351 0 0 0 0 0 0 18342 0 0 0 0 0 18342 0 0 18342 0 0 37 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 3 42 0.7 10.6 (€) GROSS OUT 1992 5329 2133 5005 16351 11956 0 21 0 2162 0 180 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 42 0 0 0 18342 19404 0 0 0 18342 19404 0 0 0 0 329 0 675 0 249 0 19 0 178 0 291 0 0 178 18342 21145 0 23 0 15 4227 8222 4191 6146 0 928 37 1019 0 0 225 0 123 0 225 0 0 0 | 3 42 98 0.7 10.6 19.3 (€) GROSS OUTPUT 1992 5329 7513 2133 5005 7245 16351 11956 16008 0 21 98 0 2162 2144 0 180 108 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 18342 19404 25661 0 0 329 117 0 675 999 0 249 0 0 178 0 0 291 702 0 0 291 702 0 0 213 0 1741 1909 18342 21145 27570 0 23 610 0 0 15 34 4227 8222 10637 4191 6146 7542 0 928 882 37 1019 1594 0 0 123 611 0 0 225 538 0 0 10 | 3 42 98 272 0.7 10.6 19.3 31.1 (€) GROSS OUTPUT 1992 5329 7513 24637 2133 5005 7245 23828 16351 11956 16008 22613 0 21 98 140 0 2162 2144 3223 0 180 108 180 | 3 42 98 272 316 0.7 10.6 19.3 31.1 23.1 (E) GROSS OUTPUT 1992 5329 7513 24637 66392 2133 5005 7245 23828 65296 16351 11956 16008 22613 41722 0 21 98 140 194 0 2162 2144 3223 4336 0 180 108 180 227 0 0 0 0 0 0 327 0 0 0 0 0 327 0 0 0 0 0 0 360 0 42 44 66 318 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 360 0 42 44 66 318 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 13455 0 0 0 5 37 250 18342 19404 25661 50540 113455 0 0 0 5 37 250 0 0 178 0 3 557 0 291 702 1247 2486 0 0 0 213 283 539 0 1741 1909 3696 9273 18342 21145 27570 54236 122728 0 928 882 2342 2041 37 1019 1594 1945 1675 0 0 225 538 188 549 0 0 123 611 264 451 0 0 225 538 188 549 0 0 123 611 264 451 0 0 225 538 188 549 0 0 123 611 264 451 0 0 225 538 188 549 | 3 42 98 272 316 100 0.7 10.6 19.3 31.1 23.1 5.0 (€) GROSS OUTPUT 1992 5329 7513 24637 66392 96017 2133 5005 7245 23828 65296 95621 16351 11956 16008 22613 41722 82894 0 21 98 140 194 224 0 2162 2144 3223 4336 9987 0 180 108 180 227 320 0 0 0 0 0 0 327 2417 0 0 0 0 0 0 327 2417 0 0 0 0 0 0 360 0 0 42 44 66 318 -222 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 360 0 18342 19404 25661 50540 113455 191093 0 0 0 5 37 250 92 0 0 329 117 81 970 15978 0 675 999 1841 4047 15716 0 249 0 476 709 636 0 19 92 48 505 3290 0 178 0 3 557 0 0 291 702 1247 2486 10935 0 0 0 213 283 539 1232 0 0 1741 1909 3696 9273 46556 18342 21145 27570 54236 122728 237649 0 928 882 2342 2041 2691 37 1019 1594 1945 1675 1613 0 325 747 643 1131 1196 0 123 611 264 451 293 0 123 611 264 451 293 0 123 611 264 451 293 0 1225 538 188 549 474 0 0 225 538 188 549 474 0 0 225 538 188 549 474 | Second Part |

Table - 07D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 3 | 42 | 98 | 272 | 316 | 100 | 80 | 911 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.7 | 10.6 | 19.3 | 31.1 | 23.1 | 5.0 | 10.0 | 100.0 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 1634 | 4953 | 5371 | 11684 | 24586 | 44200 | 7010 | 13817 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 3248 | 708 | 890 | 1078 | 2644 | 4678 | 1172 | 1571 |
| Fertiliser | 1888 | 2352 | 3240 | 5659 | 11824 | 26830 | 3078 | 7039 |
| Crop Protection | 0 | 297 | 243 | 470 | 1299 | 7467 | 146 | 914 |
| Purchased Seed | 0 | 214 | 188 | 406 | 1079 | 4538 | 116 | 674 |
| Hire of Machinery | 932 | 2009 | 2588 | 4155 | 7337 | 12356 | 2436 | 4574 |
| Transport | 34 | 84 | 52 | 133 | 260 | 751 | 111 | 169 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 1645 | 1336 | 1884 | 3297 | 6431 | 10855 | 2072 | 3784 |
| Casual Labour | 0 | 1 | 95 | 154 | 375 | 1083 | 93 | 217 |
| Other | 1805 | 923 | 1281 | 2235 | 4828 | 7880 | 1301 | 2697 |
| Sub-Total | 11184 | 12877 | 15833 | 29270 | 60661 | 120640 | 17536 | 35455 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | -189 | -417 | -364 | -675 | -1400 | -2057 | -245 | -777 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 10996 | 12460 | 15469 | 28590 | 59257 | 118579 | 17263 | 34672 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 34 | 462 | 644 | 1562 | 4267 | 11606 | 842 | 2313 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 1154 | 1390 | 1758 | 2407 | 3331 | 4731 | 1729 | 2426 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 116 | 96 | 508 | 3397 | 11760 | 267 | 1591 |
| Interest Charges | 0 | 51 | 394 | 856 | 2276 | 5834 | 613 | 1228 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 1274 | 1566 | 2180 | 3465 | 7416 | 14471 | 2176 | 4334 |
| Machinery Operating | 1683 | 2107 | 3045 | 5140 | 10272 | 23364 | 3566 | 6329 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 332 | 883 | 1409 | 2556 | 5171 | 12116 | 1697 | 3137 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 998 | 1185 | 1238 | 2215 | 4492 | 7352 | 1468 | 2616 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 140 | 566 | 650 | 972 | 1620 | 2517 | 520 | 1042 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 0 | 86 | 182 | 309 | 568 | 1047 | 176 | 342 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 73 | 559 | 711 | 960 | 1686 | 3155 | 792 | 1124 |
| Other | 1388 | 1450 | 2052 | 2799 | 4830 | 7774 | 1880 | 3128 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 6745 | 9538 | 12951 | 21196 | 44183 | 93611 | 14031 | 26480 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 17740 | 21998 | 28420 | 49791 | 103444 | 212194 | 31323 | 61157 |
| | Distr | ibution - % of | Farms | | | | | |
| Costs % Output | 78.7 | 77.6 73.7 | | 75.4 | 71.6 | 72.5 | 73.6 | 74.1 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table - 07E (2013) Demograhic Data by Size (UAA - Ha) - All Systems

| | 2 -< 10 | 10 -< 20 | 20 -< 30 | 30 -< 50 | 50 -< 100 | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Size (UAA-Ha) | | | | | | >= 100 | | |
| | | | | | | | Hill Farms | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 3 | 42 | 98 | 272 | 316 | 100 | 80 | 911 |
| Per Cent of Population | 0.7 | 10.6 | 19.3 | 31.1 | 23.1 | 5.0 | 10.0 | 100.0 |
| Holder | | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 61.0 | 59.3 | 58.4 | 57.1 | 54.2 | 53.7 | 58.6 | 56.9 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 95.4 | 73.9 | 67.3 | 75.3 | 76.2 | 77.4 | 60.2 | 72.5 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.9 | 2.7 | 3.6 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 3.8 |
| Single % | 0.0 | 26.1 | 23.5 | 19.8 | 17.7 | 15.6 | 33.6 | 21.7 |
| Separated % | 4.6 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.7 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 1.95 | 2.87 | 2.81 | 2.95 | 3.27 | 3.61 | 2.66 | 2.99 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.65 | 0.88 | 0.85 | 1.15 | 1.31 | 0.78 | 0.91 |
| < 24 % HH | 0.0 | 27.2 | 44.6 | 40.6 | 47.9 | 54.3 | 30.3 | 41.0 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.00 | 0.43 | 0.29 | 0.51 | 0.63 | 0.68 | 0.33 | 0.47 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 0.0 | 31.6 | 21.8 | 36.0 | 42.1 | 47.0 | 26.3 | 33.5 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 4.6 | 52.0 | 63.0 | 68.0 | 75.8 | 82.3 | 52.4 | 65.8 |
| Off-farm sources of income I | Holder and/or S | pouse | | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 4.6 | 40.6 | 55.1 | 57.8 | 47.9 | 42.9 | 48.3 | 51.1 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 0.0 | 30.1 | 41.7 | 31.6 | 15.1 | 9.6 | 38.0 | 28.9 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 4.6 | 20.8 | 38.3 | 40.1 | 38.6 | 36.7 | 26.3 | 35.5 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.00 | 0.35 | 0.33 | 0.26 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.38 | 0.28 |
| Pensioners % HH | 0.0 | 33.1 | 23.3 | 20.2 | 17.8 | 18.0 | 30.5 | 22.4 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 1.00 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.09 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 100.0 | 16.8 | 14.5 | 7.4 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 4.4 | 8.8 |
| | | ibution - % o | | | | | | |
| System (1) Dairying | 9.2 | 9.0 | 11.0 | 20.6 | 33.8 | 27.5 | 10.1 | 19.8 |
| (2) Cattle Rearing | 0.0 | 15.8 | 32.3 | 25.2 | 13.7 | 3.9 | 20.1 | 21.2 |
| (4)Cattle Other | 90.8 | 47.3 | 33.4 | 29.2 | 23.2 | 25.5 | 32.8 | 31.2 |
| (5)Sheep | 0.0 | 17.7 | 14.8 | 14.2 | 12.3 | 8.7 | 35.4 | 16.0 |
| (6)Tillage | 0.0 | 9.1 | 6.8 | 7.5 | 10.8 | 26.0 | 0.0 | 8.4 |
| (7)Mixed Livestock | 0.0 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 6.3 | 8.2 | 1.7 | 3.5 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500 | 4.6 | 32.8 | 21.7 | 17.5 | 10.3 | 4.4 | 31.9 | 18.9 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 95 | 49 | 23 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 37 | 23 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 5 | 27 | 25 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 26 | 17 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 27 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 22 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 11 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 10 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 8 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 25 | 2 | 6 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 24 | 2 | 4 |

Table - 08A (2013) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - All Farms

| System System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------|--------------|---------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 262.0 | 145.0 | 218.0 | 113.0 | 85.0 | 88.0 | 911.0 |
| Per Cent of Population | 19.7 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 16.0 | 8.4 | 3.4 | 100.0 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 193568 | 39670 | 56256 | 46525 | 108407 | 166302 | 86588 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 112 | 407 | 285 | 446 | 1005 | 249 | 361 |
| Direct Payments / Subs | 21191 | 15710 | 18695 | 18569 | 26426 | 26904 | 19474 |
| - Direct Costs | 79941 | 14946 | 22329 | 17828 | 40321 | 71363 | 34672 |
| = Gross Margin | 113626 | 24725 | 33928 | 28698 | 68086 | 94940 | 51917 |
| - Overhead Costs | 50632 | 15184 | 18260 | 16966 | 39288 | 44146 | 26480 |
| = Family Farm Income | 62994 | 9541 | 15667 | 11731 | 28797 | 50793 | 25437 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 189119 | 39626 | 55022 | 46816 | 107999 | 162636 | 85198 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 117632 | 26111 | 35895 | 30738 | 69764 | 103937 | 54397 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 71487 | 13515 | 19127 | 16077 | 38235 | 58699 | 30801 |
| - Net New Investment | 18920 | 4178 | 4829 | 3293 | 11804 | 14435 | 8156 |
| = Cash Flow | 52567 | 9337 | 14298 | 12784 | 26432 | 44264 | 22645 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 57218 | 17717 | 23020 | 20374 | 60319 | 55678 | 32518 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 85569 | 26534 | 16822 | 24445 | 9513 | 61980 | 34662 |
| Trading | 27867 | 16855 | 46125 | 18036 | 33348 | 53215 | 30999 |
| Land & Buildings | 973079 | 577615 | 675024 | 592748 | 1151623 | 1089976 | 754788 |
| Gross New Investment | 20531 | 4745 | 5579 | 3790 | 14471 | 15658 | 9175 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 65737 | 8213 | 13193 | 10304 | 30268 | 38617 | 24398 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 134076.0 | 17073.0 | 22717.0 | 26078.0 | 49099.0 | 109244.0 | 49336.0 |
| | Distrib | oution - % of | f Farms | | | | |
| Gross Output 0 - 10000 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 0.2 | 15.2 | 13.7 | 18.6 | 2.3 | 5.2 | 10.9 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 1.1 | 46.8 | 35.2 | 34.4 | 23.0 | 8.7 | 28.8 |
| 40000 - 60000 | 4.0 | 21.9 | 20.1 | 30.6 | 16.2 | 6.7 | 18.2 |
| 60000 - 100000 | 15.1 | 12.4 | 17.0 | 8.8 | 21.5 | 11.4 | 14.5 |
| > 100000 | 79.5 | 3.1 | 14.0 | 7.6 | 37.0 | 68.0 | 27.5 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 57.3 | 43.0 | 56.6 | 40.2 | 87.8 | 53.7 | 53.8 |
| (2) | 36.4 | 47.4 | 32.8 | 36.6 | 12.2 | 40.8 | 35.8 |
| (3) | 5.1 | 9.6 | 10.6 | 22.3 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 10.1 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 08B (2013) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - All Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|-------------------------|----------|-------------------|--------------|-------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 262.0 | 145.0 | 218.0 | 113.0 | 85.0 | 88.0 | 911.0 |
| Per Cent of Population | 19.7 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 16.0 | 8.4 | 3.4 | 100.0 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 44.8 | 35.2 | 36.1 | 46.4 | 53.2 | 53.9 | 41.3 |
| Total Area | 57.9 | 40.1 | 41.8 | 55.5 | 65.2 | 66.4 | 49.6 |
| Tillage | 2.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 36.9 | 3.5 | 4.1 |
| of which Total Cereals | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 32.6 | 2.8 | 3.4 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 19.8 | 8.8 | 10.0 | 6.5 | 5.8 | 19.2 | 11.1 |
| Hay | 0.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| Pasture | 31.1 | 22.9 | 24.6 | 33.4 | 14.6 | 36.3 | 26.5 |
| Rough Grazing | 1.2 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 10.2 | 0.8 | 2.4 | 3.2 |
| U.A.A | 55.4 | 38.1 | 40.3 | 53.3 | 62.6 | 64.0 | 47.6 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.5 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.0 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 54.0 | 35.9 | 38.1 | 46.6 | 60.6 | 61.5 | 44.8 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 68.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 43.3 | 15.1 |
| Other Cows | 1.3 | 26.3 | 14.3 | 11.1 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 12.9 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 9.7 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 6.3 | 2.9 |
| < 1 Year Old | 44.2 | 23.0 | 23.7 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 54.1 | 25.5 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 5.7 | 2.9 | 16.3 | 3.9 | 11.8 | 18.0 | 9.1 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 12.9 | 5.7 | 11.0 | 3.8 | 6.0 | 14.2 | 8.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.4 | 0.2 | 5.9 | 1.6 | 5.2 | 3.6 | 2.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 1.1 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 2.5 | 1.6 |
| Bulls | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.7 |
| Total Cattle | 143.7 | 61.3 | 75.8 | 33.6 | 42.3 | 149.4 | 79.2 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 1.5 | 2.5 | 13.5 | 137.2 | 24.6 | 20.4 | 29.8 |
| Other Sheep | 1.3 | 3.2 | 13.7 | 121.9 | 24.0 | 18.8 | 27.4 |
| Total Sheep | 2.8 | 5.7 | 27.2 | 259.1 | 48.6 | 39.2 | 57.1 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 68.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 43.3 | 15.1 |
| Other Cattle | 35.5 | 39.3 | 49.6 | 21.9 | 28.9 | 56.0 | 38.7 |
| Sheep | 0.3 | 0.7 | 3.7 | 32.7 | 6.7 | 5.2 | 7.3 |
| Horses | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 104.3 | 40.3 | 53.6 | 55.2 | 35.8 | 105.8 | 61.4 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.36 | 0.97 | 1.07 | 1.11 | 0.95 | 1.50 | 1.12 |
| Total | 1.59 | 0.99 | 1.11 | 1.14 | 1.13 | 1.67 | 1.21 |

Table - 08C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - All Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|--------------|-------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 262.0 | 145.0 | 218.0 | 113.0 | 85.0 | 88.0 | 911.0 |
| Per Cent of Population | 19.7 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 16.0 | 8.4 | 3.4 | 100.0 |
| | (€) | GROSS OUT | PUT | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 141914 | 0 | 3 | 308 | 0 | 82739 | 31021 |
| of which milk | 139095 | 0 | 0 | 370 | 0 | 79398 | 30356 |
| Cattle | 30523 | 23036 | 33328 | 13117 | 21141 | 46473 | 26796 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 3 | 296 | 156 | 100 | 79 | 18 | 135 |
| Sheep & Wool | 156 | 416 | 1999 | 14450 | 3257 | 2842 | 3427 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 12 | 34 | 96 | 885 | 127 | 125 | 196 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 5533 | 197 |
| Poultry | 418 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| Horses | 67 | -16 | 193 | 49 | 20 | 263 | 89 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 173077 | 23435 | 35523 | 27951 | 24418 | 137850 | 61612 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 114 | 18 | 14 | 95 | 22 | 801 | 76 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 134 | 0 | 8 | 50 | 12645 | 209 | 1108 |
| Barley - Feeding | 898 | 12 | 1044 | 355 | 23021 | 1797 | 2561 |
| Barley - Malting | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3708 | 967 | 370 |
| Oats | 61 | 3 | 7 | 221 | 3147 | 45 | 316 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 1712 | 0 | 149 |
| Other | 718 | 740 | 1218 | 473 | 11286 | 1541 | 1757 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 291 | 494 | 484 | 118 | 430 | 322 | 379 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 1936 | 756 | 2285 | 1110 | 55519 | 4559 | 6260 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 175013 | 24192 | 37807 | 29061 | 79937 | 142409 | 67872 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 261 | 231 | 641 | 105 | 3540 | 409 | 629 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 516 | 76 | 172 | 17 | 242 | 398 | 209 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 20354 | 14718 | 17836 | 17182 | 25681 | 25398 | 18494 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 16664 | 9949 | 14077 | 12198 | 23064 | 20223 | 14385 |
| " REPS | 1969 | 2093 | 1590 | 1748 | 1789 | 2388 | 1841 |
| " DAS | 1467 | 2161 | 1719 | 2465 | 424 | 1982 | 1782 |
| " Other Subsidies | 683 | 549 | 546 | 1656 | 531 | 1130 | 771 |
| AEOS | 65 | 459 | 366 | 642 | 176 | 72 | 344 |
| + Income from Land Let | 77 | 407 | 285 | 446 | 1005 | 215 | 353 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 8 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2737 | 7 | 553 | 332 | 2302 | 2656 | 1055 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 193568 | 39670 | 56256 | 46525 | 108407 | 166302 | 86588 |

Table - 08D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - All Farms

| Table - 08D (2013) Direct and Ove | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|--------------|-------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 262.0 | 145.0 | 218.0 | 113.0 | 85.0 | 88.0 | 911.0 |
| Per Cent of Population | 19.7 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 16.0 | 8.4 | 3.4 | 100.0 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 35340 | 4839 | 9200 | 7578 | 5490 | 36077 | 13817 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 3776 | 1042 | 1123 | 832 | 523 | 2183 | 1571 |
| Fertiliser | 14110 | 3250 | 4476 | 3340 | 14348 | 12154 | 7039 |
| Crop Protection | 581 | 96 | 301 | 200 | 7402 | 879 | 914 |
| Purchased Seed | 721 | 114 | 308 | 274 | 4032 | 807 | 674 |
| Hire of Machinery | 8814 | 2772 | 3662 | 2057 | 6246 | 7106 | 4574 |
| Transport | 302 | 65 | 189 | 50 | 214 | 318 | 169 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 9450 | 2208 | 2229 | 2540 | 1292 | 6795 | 3784 |
| Casual Labour | 644 | 41 | 79 | 79 | 173 | 828 | 217 |
| Other | 7731 | 1132 | 1369 | 1365 | 1111 | 5410 | 2697 |
| Sub-Total | 81468 | 15560 | 22935 | 18315 | 40829 | 72556 | 35455 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | -1527 | -614 | -605 | -461 | -496 | -1192 | -777 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 79941 | 14946 | 22329 | 17828 | 40321 | 71363 | 34672 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 4367 | 1211 | 1402 | 1324 | 4582 | 4539 | 2313 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 4944 | 1807 | 1637 | 1635 | 1911 | 3831 | 2426 |
| Current Hired Labour | 4541 | 243 | 588 | 546 | 3379 | 2455 | 1591 |
| Interest Charges | 2976 | 512 | 709 | 523 | 1938 | 1821 | 1228 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 7600 | 2468 | 3063 | 2779 | 7717 | 7454 | 4334 |
| Machinery Operating | 10537 | 3523 | 4761 | 4263 | 11326 | 10901 | 6329 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 4685 | 1905 | 2479 | 2085 | 6040 | 5543 | 3137 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 5846 | 1726 | 1770 | 1379 | 1988 | 4451 | 2616 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 2094 | 593 | 739 | 870 | 847 | 1769 | 1042 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 685 | 197 | 241 | 245 | 328 | 650 | 342 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1761 | 792 | 955 | 906 | 1283 | 1648 | 1124 |
| Other | 5248 | 2113 | 2393 | 2498 | 3990 | 4627 | 3128 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 50632 | 15184 | 18260 | 16966 | 39288 | 44146 | 26480 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 130574 | 30130 | 40590 | 34820 | 79621 | 115510 | 61157 |
| | Distril | oution - % o | f farms | | | | |
| Costs % Output < 50 | 5.8 | 12.5 | 8.0 | 10.6 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 8.3 |
| 50 -< 60 | 22.0 | 8.7 | 16.9 | 15.0 | 29.1 | 28.9 | 17.3 |
| 60 -< 70 | 35.8 | 15.6 | 21.5 | 17.0 | 13.5 | 23.4 | 21.7 |
| 70 -< 80 | 20.7 | 21.0 | 21.6 | 18.8 | 23.6 | 27.8 | 21.2 |
| 80 -< 90 | 11.3 | 15.3 | 11.7 | 10.4 | 11.1 | 10.5 | 12.1 |
| 90 + | 4.4 | 26.9 | 20.3 | 28.2 | 19.2 | 9.5 | 19.3 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 67.1 | 80.1 | 74.9 | 75.3 | 71.9 | 70.7 | 74.1 |

Table - 08E (2013) Demograhic Data by System of Farming - All Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------|---------|--------------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 262.0 | 145.0 | 218.0 | 113.0 | 85.0 | 88.0 | 911.0 |
| Per Cent of Population | 19.7 | 21.1 | 31.1 | 16.0 | 8.4 | 3.4 | 100.0 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 52.6 | 56.5 | 58.6 | 59.0 | 58.5 | 56.4 | 56.9 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 83.8 | 68.6 | 67.9 | 76.8 | 64.6 | 73.1 | 72.5 |
| Widowed % | 1.6 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 8.4 | 1.4 | 3.8 |
| Single % | 14.2 | 22.0 | 26.2 | 19.3 | 25.6 | 25.6 | 21.7 |
| Separated % | 0.4 | 3.9 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.48 | 2.96 | 2.70 | 2.96 | 2.81 | 3.32 | 2.99 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.31 | 0.84 | 0.72 | 0.92 | 0.80 | 1.02 | 0.91 |
| < 24 % HH | 56.6 | 38.0 | 34.6 | 41.8 | 32.5 | 44.5 | 41.0 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.64 | 0.59 | 0.32 | 0.38 | 0.49 | 0.57 | 0.47 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 44.1 | 37.9 | 25.3 | 28.1 | 35.7 | 39.1 | 33.5 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 83.0 | 67.8 | 54.2 | 65.1 | 63.3 | 69.1 | 65.8 |
| Off-farm sources of income I | lolder and/or Sp | ouse | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 52.6 | 56.4 | 47.3 | 49.7 | 54.3 | 42.1 | 51.1 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 8.0 | 42.7 | 33.1 | 28.7 | 35.3 | 11.8 | 28.9 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 47.5 | 34.4 | 29.6 | 36.3 | 30.0 | 37.2 | 35.5 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.14 | 0.24 | 0.34 | 0.40 | 0.30 | 0.21 | 0.28 |
| Pensioners % HH | 11.0 | 19.0 | 27.7 | 31.1 | 24.0 | 16.7 | 22.4 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.03 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.10 | 0.02 | 0.09 | 0.09 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 3.0 | 11.1 | 12.2 | 9.8 | 2.3 | 8.7 | 8.8 |
| | Distrib | oution - % of | f Farms | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 4 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 15 | 5 | 23 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 1 | 29 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 17 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 6 | 24 | 27 | 28 | 25 | 14 | 22 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 11 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 10 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 8 |
| FFI 70000 - 100000 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 6 |
| >100000 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 10A (2013) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------|--------------|--------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 252 | 28 | 79 | 51 | 53 | 78 | 541 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.7 | 2.7 | 7.1 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 41.0 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 200669 | 86603 | 115276 | 73284 | 182537 | 193428 | 158034 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 118 | 2319 | 114 | 161 | 1644 | | 416 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 21810 | 30113 | 32208 | 27562 | 41636 | | 27369 |
| - Direct Costs | 82890 | 32691 | 50222 | 28083 | 67611 | 83228 | 64740 |
| = Gross Margin | 117779 | 53911 | 65054 | 45201 | 114925 | 110200 | 93294 |
| - Overhead Costs | 52492 | 33892 | 34055 | 25695 | 68853 | 51237 | 45648 |
| = Family Farm Income | 65287 | 20019 | 30999 | 19506 | 46073 | 58963 | 47646 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 196075 | 87415 | 110757 | 73775 | 180680 | 188817 | 154784 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 121983 | 57638 | 75615 | 47873 | 120389 | 120851 | 98914 |
| = Cash Income (Approx) | 74092 | 29778 | 35142 | 25902 | 60291 | 67966 | 55870 |
| - Net New Investment | 19596 | 11196 | 9064 | 4788 | 18268 | 17502 | 14841 |
| = Cash Flow | 54496 | 18582 | 26078 | 21114 | 42024 | | 41029 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 59447 | 41940 | 42394 | 30410 | 104091 | 65138 | 55648 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 88795 | 54828 | 39799 | 39875 | 17734 | 71637 | 63453 |
| Trading | 29144 | 42106 | 88416 | 30601 | 60565 | 61970 | 45613 |
| Land & Buildings | 1007626 | 1063769 | 1167179 | 908493 | 1706775 | 1223215 | 1103351 |
| Gross New Investment | 21292 | 12808 | 10175 | 5055 | 22627 | 18945 | 16451 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 69084 | 21141 | 29624 | 23889 | 64701 | 46723 | 50674 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 138992 | 34664 | 47061 | 42124 | 83825 | 127379 | 96554 |
| | Dist | ibution - % of Fa | rms | | | | |
| Gross Output | | | | | | | |
| 0 - 10000 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.1 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 4.4 | 13.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.1 |
| 40000 - 60000 | 2.7 | 23.2 | 15.9 | 43.7 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 12.4 |
| 60000 - 100000 | 12.5 | 53.1 | 33.5 | 22.4 | 14.2 | 13.8 | 20.5 |
| > 100000 | 83.8 | 23.7 | 46.2 | 20.8 | 81.9 | 80.6 | 63.9 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 59.2 | 54.9 | 67.9 | 52.1 | 83.9 | | 61.5 |
| (2) | 35.6 | 41.8 | 27.0 | 33.5 | 16.1 | 36.8 | 32.5 |
| (3) | 4.0 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 14.4 | 0.0 | 4.6 | 5.3 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 10B (2013) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

| System | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 252 | 28 | 79 | 51 | 53 | 78 | 541 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.7 | 2.7 | 7.1 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 41.0 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 46.0 | 62.4 | 57.8 | 55.4 | 78.8 | 58.9 | 54.4 |
| Total Area | 59.6 | 68.2 | 70.7 | 68.5 | 104.5 | 73.2 | 68.4 |
| Tillage | 2.1 | 0.1 | 4.2 | 1.9 | 61.7 | 4.1 | 7.8 |
| of which Total Cereals | 1.1 | 0.1 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 52.5 | 3.3 | 6.3 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 20.5 | 16.0 | 16.3 | 10.2 | 8.9 | 21.7 | 17.0 |
| Hay | 0.5 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Pasture | 32.0 | 43.2 | 42.4 | 39.6 | 24.0 | 40.3 | 35.5 |
| Rough Grazing | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 10.7 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 3.0 |
| U.A.A | 57.1 | 65.5 | 69.1 | 64.9 | 101.1 | 70.6 | 65.8 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.6 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 2.6 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 55.7 | 62.6 | 66.7 | 61.2 | 98.2 | 68.8 | 63.6 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 70.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 51.1 | 36.0 |
| Other Cows | 1.4 | 52.9 | 32.8 | 17.6 | 14.4 | 7.2 | 14.1 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 10.1 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 7.4 | 6.1 |
| < 1 Year Old | 46.2 | 51.3 | 50.5 | 18.3 | 20.7 | 63.0 | 42.2 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 6.0 | 9.0 | 31.3 | 5.9 | 20.2 | 21.0 | 12.9 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 13.3 | 13.9 | 20.1 | 7.1 | 11.4 | 16.5 | 13.7 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.4 | 0.4 | 8.9 | 2.0 | 8.9 | 4.0 | 3.1 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 1.1 | 1.9 | 5.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 2.0 |
| Bulls | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| Total Cattle | 149.4 | 134.1 | 152.4 | 54.8 | 78.2 | 173.3 | 130.7 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 1.4 | 7.4 | 37.7 | 225.1 | 33.0 | 19.7 | 44.1 |
| Other Sheep | 1.3 | 7.2 | 39.7 | 210.6 | 35.3 | 19.2 | 42.5 |
| Total Sheep | 2.8 | 14.6 | 77.4 | 435.6 | 68.3 | 39.0 | 86.6 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 70.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 51.1 | 36.0 |
| Other Cattle | 37.1 | 84.8 | 98.0 | 35.2 | 52.9 | 63.8 | 53.8 |
| Sheep | 0.3 | 1.9 | 10.3 | 55.1 | 9.4 | 5.2 | 11.1 |
| Horses | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| Total Livestock Units | 108.3 | 86.7 | 109.4 | 91.4 | 62.8 | 121.2 | 101.4 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.37 | 1.30 | 1.31 | 1.25 | 1.17 | 1.57 | 1.33 |
| Total | 1.62 | 1.38 | 1.42 | 1.32 | 1.56 | 1.78 | 1.53 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 10C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Dunying | Outlie Rearing | Outric Othici | Опсер | rmage | Mixed Livestook | All Ol203 |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 252 | 28 | 79 | 51 | 53 | 78 | 541 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.7 | 2.7 | 7.1 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 41.0 |
| | (€ |) GROSS OUTPU | Т | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 147008 | 0 | 13 | 843 | 0 | 97831 | 74231 |
| of which milk | 144228 | 0 | 0 | 1013 | 0 | 93928 | 72707 |
| Cattle | 31881 | 52597 | 73285 | 20953 | 39018 | 53709 | 41039 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 3 | 817 | 378 | 161 | 159 | 20 | 160 |
| Sheep & Wool | 158 | 1239 | 6071 | 24012 | 4418 | 2951 | 5231 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 11 | 84 | 236 | 1219 | 171 | 117 | 249 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 6700 | 479 |
| Poultry | 440 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 |
| Horses | 71 | 0 | 695 | 208 | 44 | 290 | 206 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 179557 | 53837 | 80065 | 46079 | 43480 | 161479 | 121387 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 120 | 35 | 62 | 240 | 23 | 939 | 170 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 141 | 0 | 36 | 136 | 26083 | 253 | 2473 |
| Barley - Feeding | 945 | 91 | 3630 | 803 | 33002 | 2091 | 4320 |
| Barley - Malting | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5567 | 1171 | 647 |
| Oats | 64 | 0 | 29 | 604 | 5841 | 54 | 654 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 9 | 32 | 3405 | 0 | 315 |
| Other | 730 | 1373 | 1074 | 613 | 19241 | 1534 | 2551 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 280 | 1061 | 214 | 137 | 648 | 230 | 330 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 2012 | 1464 | 4779 | 2189 | 93139 | 5103 | 10960 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 181569 | 55300 | 84844 | 48267 | 136619 | 166583 | 132347 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 275 | 929 | 777 | 52 | 7554 | 482 | 1048 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 541 | 282 | 305 | 44 | 446 | 480 | 399 |
| T Decoupled Direct Layments / | 20966 | 27821 | 31055 | 25572 | 40454 | 28687 | 26131 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 17234 | 22736 | 27149 | 19879 | 37207 | 23076 | 21911 |
| " REPS | 2041 | 2605 | 1942 | 2470 | 1786 | 2657 | 2142 |
| " DAS | 1451 | 1909 | 1775 | 2273 | 550 | 1983 | 1610 |
| " Other Subsidies | 682 | 655 | 425 | 2170 | 1082 | 1331 | 929 |
| AEOS | 68 | 571 | 101 | 714 | 397 | 84 | 230 |
| + Income from Land Let | 81 | 2319 | 114 | 161 | 1644 | 200 | 397 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 19 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2851 | 52 | 2001 | 868 | 4424 | 3148 | 2399 |
| • | 200669 | 86603 | 115276 | 73284 | 182537 | 193428 | 158034 |

Table - 10D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 252 | 28 | 79 | 51 | 53 | 78 | 541 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.7 | 2.7 | 7.1 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 41.0 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 36578 | 13627 | 22248 | 11744 | 10370 | 42328 | 27066 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 3923 | 2273 | 2491 | 1242 | 936 | 2444 | 2809 |
| Fertiliser | 14609 | 6390 | 9665 | 5713 | 24510 | 14156 | 12807 |
| Crop Protection | 609 | 180 | 835 | 307 | 12849 | 1006 | 1714 |
| Purchased Seed | 757 | 363 | 877 | 556 | 6889 | 944 | 1292 |
| Hire of Machinery | 9104 | 4309 | 6552 | 3037 | 7993 | 8076 | 7307 |
| Transport | 312 | 113 | 348 | 73 | 404 | 381 | 284 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 9833 | 4401 | 5098 | 3761 | 2349 | 7933 | 6977 |
| Casual Labour | 677 | 60 | 104 | 112 | 386 | | 453 |
| Other | 8036 | 2251 | 2880 | 1992 | 1913 | 6268 | 5220 |
| Sub-Total | 84437 | 33967 | 51098 | 28538 | 68597 | 84537 | 65930 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | -1547 | -1275 | -870 | -454 | -977 | -1307 | -1188 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 82890 | 32691 | 50222 | 28083 | 67611 | 83228 | 64740 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 4544 | 3545 | 3213 | 2665 | 9221 | 5316 | 4458 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 5080 | 2784 | 2027 | 2185 | 2361 | 4138 | 3675 |
| Current Hired Labour | 4782 | 1212 | 2027 | 1225 | 7502 | 2970 | 3682 |
| Interest Charges | 3124 | 1423 | 1581 | 1147 | 3423 | 2196 | 2425 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 7870 | 5744 | 5788 | 3891 | 13179 | 8726 | 7344 |
| Machinery Operating | 10888 | 8746 | 9479 | 6549 | 20283 | 12628 | 10858 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 4855 | 4768 | 5305 | 3502 | 10877 | 6373 | 5387 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 6027 | 3522 | 3173 | 1919 | 3074 | 5201 | 4457 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 2150 | 1320 | 1158 | 953 | 1267 | 2054 | 1666 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 712 | 390 | 342 | 365 | 499 | 776 | 563 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1838 | 1622 | 1568 | 1196 | 2421 | 1935 | 1745 |
| Other | 5442 | 3584 | 3698 | 3600 | 5622 | 5297 | 4761 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 52492 | 33892 | 34055 | 25695 | 68853 | 51237 | 45648 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 135383 | 66583 | 84283 | 53779 | 136473 | 134467 | 110391 |
| | Dist | ribution - % of Fa | ırms | | | | |
| Costs % Output | | | | | | | |
| < 50 | 5.7 | 6.8 | 3.4 | 9.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.0 |
| 50 -< 60 | 22.2 | | 15.5 | 21.3 | 24.9 | | 20.9 |
| 60 -< 70 | 35.7 | | 23.8 | 12.2 | 9.2 | | 25.0 |
| 70 -< 80 | 21.1 | 23.2 | 27.9 | 18.4 | 26.9 | 28.6 | 23.1 |
| 80 -< 90 | 10.8 | 28.4 | 8.3 | 21.0 | 19.4 | | 13.6 |
| 90 + | 4.6 | 23.2 | 21.1 | 17.5 | 19.4 | | 12.4 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 67.1 | 82.0 | 75.4 | 72.5 | 74.7 | 71.3 | 71.3 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 10E (2013) Demograhic Data by System of Farming - Full-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Dun ying | Cattle Rearing | Outlie Other | Опсер | rmage | MIXEU LIVESTOCK | All OIECS |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 252 | 28 | 79 | 51 | 53 | 78 | 541 |
| Per Cent of Population | 18.7 | 2.7 | 7.1 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 41.0 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 52.3 | 52.7 | 56.5 | 55.3 | 55.6 | 55.2 | 54.0 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 84.2 | 74.8 | 73.1 | 81.7 | 85.7 | 78.2 | 81.0 |
| Widowed % | 1.7 | 6.6 | 4.5 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.4 |
| Single % | 13.9 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 11.8 | 10.9 | 21.8 | 14.5 |
| Separated % | 0.3 | 1.8 | 5.7 | 3.2 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 1.8 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.53 | 3.66 | 2.94 | 3.55 | 3.31 | 3.50 | 3.42 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.36 | 1.43 | 0.85 | 1.25 | 1.16 | 1.08 | 1.22 |
| < 24 % HH | 59.0 | 46.6 | 44.2 | 53.7 | 46.4 | 45.0 | 52.7 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.66 | 1.01 | 0.47 | 0.57 | 0.67 | 0.67 | 0.64 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 45.4 | 60.0 | 36.3 | 41.0 | 48.7 | 45.2 | 44.4 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 85.0 | 81.7 | 68.0 | 82.6 | 75.0 | 74.7 | 79.9 |
| Off-farm sources of income H | lolder and/or S | pouse | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 51.7 | 43.4 | 45.3 | 50.4 | 51.3 | 44.2 | 49.3 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 6.8 | 25.2 | 19.2 | 17.1 | 12.3 | 11.0 | 12.4 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 48.0 | 38.3 | 36.4 | 44.4 | 47.7 | 38.2 | 44.1 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.29 | 0.20 | 0.28 | 0.21 | 0.18 |
| Pensioners % HH | 9.6 | 14.9 | 22.4 | 17.5 | 22.3 | 17.3 | 15.0 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.04 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 2.8 | 0.0 | 6.3 | 8.4 | 0.0 | 4.6 | 3.9 |
| | Dist | ribution - % of Fa | rms | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500 | 3.1 | 18.3 | 16.7 | 15.9 | 5.3 | 6.4 | 8.7 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 4 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 10 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 32 | 12 | 11 | 13 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 19 | 13 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 19 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 16 | 17 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 22 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 14 |
| >100000 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 11A (2013) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| System | B.1.1. | 0.41. 5 | 0.00 | 01 | | M | All Gi |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 10 | 117 | 139 | 62 | 32 | 10 | 370 |
| Per Cent of Population | 1.0 | 18.4 | 24.0 | 10.1 | 4.6 | 0.6 | 58.9 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 60019 | 32719 | 38831 | 31106 | 49442 | 37636 | 36779 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 0 | 124 | 335 | 610 | 496 | 334 | 324 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 9542 | 13577 | 14705 | 13387 | 14327 | 11016 | 13969 |
| - Direct Costs | 24491 | 12317 | 14094 | 11918 | 18614 | 15081 | 13709 |
| = Gross Margin | 35528 | 20401 | 24738 | 19188 | 30828 | 22555 | 23070 |
| - Overhead Costs | 15658 | 12413 | 13597 | 11937 | 15772 | 10512 | 13117 |
| = Family Farm Income | 19869 | 7988 | 11141 | 7252 | 15056 | 12043 | 9953 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 58307 | 32547 | 38567 | 31281 | 50187 | 38456 | 36687 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 35798 | 21441 | 24168 | 20865 | 29495 | 23711 | 23362 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 22510 | 11106 | 14399 | 10416 | 20691 | 14745 | 13325 |
| - Net New Investment | 6204 | 3139 | 3579 | 2432 | 6662 | -112 | 3495 |
| = Cash Flow | 16306 | 7967 | 10820 | 7984 | 14029 | 14857 | 9829 |
| = Casii Filow | 10300 | 7907 | 10020 | 7904 | 14029 | 14057 | 9029 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 15311 | 14129 | 17300 | 14591 | 25502 | 10805 | 16393 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 24920 | 22343 | 10038 | 15553 | 2974 | 16175 | 14590 |
| Trading | 3856 | 13115 | 33639 | 10795 | 11698 | 11684 | 20811 |
| Land & Buildings | 323395 | 505605 | 529720 | 410807 | 710039 | 457985 | 511786 |
| Gross New Investment | 6204 | 3550 | 4223 | 3060 | 7984 | 65 | 4102 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 2804 | 6299 | 8343 | 2476 | 2879 | 167 | 6080 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 41642.5 | 14468.5 | 15530.6 | 16833.3 | 21478.4 | 23225.4 | 16417.8 |
| | Dist | ribution - % of Fa | rms | | | | |
| Gross Output | | | | | | | |
| 0 - 10000 | | | | | | | 0.2 |
| 0 10000 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | 0.0 3.5 | 0.7 17.5 | 0.0 17.7 | | 0.0 4.1 | 23.9 | |
| 10000 - 20000 20000 - 40000 | | ~ | | 0.0 29.3 46.7 | | | 18.4 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 3.5 | 17.5 | 17.7 | 29.3 | 4.1 | 23.9 | 18.4 46.8 |
| 10000 - 20000 20000 - 40000 | 3.5 3.5 | 17.5 53.7 | 17.7 44.3 | 29.3 46.7 | 4.1 41.4 | 23.9 50.0 | 18.4 46.8 22.2 |
| 10000 - 20000 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 | 3.5 3.5 29.2 | 17.5 53.7 21.8 | 17.7 44.3 21.4 | 29.3 46.7 23.1 | 4.1 41.4 25.9 | 23.9 50.0 18.1 | 18.4 46.8 22.2 10.3 |
| 10000 - 20000 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 | 3.5 3.5 29.2 63.8 | 17.5 53.7 21.8 6.3 | 17.7 44.3 21.4 12.1 | 29.3 46.7 23.1 0.9 | 4.1 41.4 25.9 27.3 | 23.9 50.0 18.1 0.0 | 18.4 46.8 22.2 10.3 2.0 |
| 10000 - 20000 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 | 3.5 3.5 29.2 63.8 0.0 | 17.5 53.7 21.8 6.3 0.0 | 17.7 44.3 21.4 12.1 4.5 | 29.3 46.7 23.1 0.9 0.0 | 4.1 41.4 25.9 27.3 1.4 | 23.9 50.0 18.1 0.0 7.9 | 18.4 46.8 22.2 10.3 2.0 100.0 |
| 10000 - 20000 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 = Total | 3.5 3.5 29.2 63.8 0.0 100.0 | 17.5 53.7 21.8 6.3 0.0 100.0 | 17.7 44.3 21.4 12.1 4.5 100.0 | 29.3 46.7 23.1 0.9 0.0 100.0 | 4.1 41.4 25.9 27.3 1.4 100.0 | 23.9 50.0 18.1 0.0 7.9 100.0 | 18.4 46.8 22.2 10.3 2.0 100.0 |
| 10000 - 20000 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 | 3.5 3.5 29.2 63.8 0.0 100.0 | 17.5 53.7 21.8 6.3 0.0 100.0 | 17.7 44.3 21.4 12.1 4.5 100.0 | 29.3 46.7 23.1 0.9 0.0 100.0 | 4.1 41.4 25.9 27.3 1.4 100.0 | 23.9 50.0 18.1 0.0 7.9 100.0 | 18.4 46.8 22.2 10.3 2.0 100.0 48.3 38.0 |

Table - 11B (2013) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| System | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 10 | 117 | 139 | 62 | 32 | 10 | 370 |
| No. or Farms in Sample | 10 | | 159 | 02 | 52 | 10 | 310 |
| Per Cent of Population | 1.0 | 18.4 | 24.0 | 10.1 | 4.6 | 0.6 | 58.9 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 22.1 | 31.1 | 29.7 | 41.2 | 32.8 | 30.4 | 32.3 |
| Total Area | 25.2 | 35.9 | 33.3 | 48.0 | 34.0 | 34.1 | 36.6 |
| Tillage | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 17.2 | 0.7 | 1.5 |
| of which Total Cereals | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 16.8 | 0.7 | 1.5 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 7.4 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 4.4 | 3.3 | 7.3 | 7.0 |
| Hay | 0.2 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 1.3 |
| Pasture | 13.9 | 19.9 | 19.4 | 29.8 | 7.1 | 17.0 | 20.2 |
| Rough Grazing | 1.1 | 3.6 | 1.3 | 9.9 | 0.4 | 3.3 | 3.4 |
| U.A.A | 24.4 | 34.0 | 31.7 | 46.6 | 32.1 | 32.7 | 34.9 |
| Remainder of Farm | 0.8 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.6 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 21.7 | 32.0 | 29.7 | 38.1 | 30.7 | 26.8 | 31.8 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 23.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.4 | 0.5 |
| Other Cows | 0.1 | 22.4 | 8.8 | 7.3 | 1.4 | 6.2 | 12.0 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 1.6 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 0.7 |
| < 1 Year Old | 7.2 | 18.8 | 15.8 | 6.7 | 2.8 | 11.7 | 13.9 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 0.2 | 2.0 | 11.8 | 2.8 | 5.1 | 4.0 | 6.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 3.7 | 4.5 | 8.3 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 3.2 | 5.4 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.0 | 0.2 | 5.1 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 2.6 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.2 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| Bulls | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| Total Cattle | 36.2 | 50.5 | 53.1 | 21.3 | 13.8 | 36.3 | 43.2 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 2.9 | 1.8 | 6.3 | 86.6 | 17.9 | 23.3 | 19.8 |
| Other Sheep | 1.4 | 2.6 | 6.1 | 70.8 | 15.0 | 16.7 | 16.9 |
| Total Sheep | 4.2 | 4.3 | 12.4 | 157.4 | 32.9 | 40.1 | 36.6 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 23.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.4 | 0.5 |
| Other Cattle | 6.2 | 32.6 | 35.3 | 14.3 | 9.8 | 18.5 | 28.1 |
| Sheep | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 19.7 | 4.5 | | 4.7 |
| Horses | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 2.7 | 0.2 |
| Total Livestock Units | 29.9 | 33.4 | 37.2 | 34.3 | 14.3 | 33.0 | 33.5 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.14 | 0.93 | 1.00 | 1.02 | 0.78 | 1.16 | 0.97 |
| Total | 1.14 | 0.93 | 1.02 | 1.04 | 0.79 | 1.16 | 0.98 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 11C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 10 | 117 | 139 | 62 | 32 | 10 | 370 |
| Per Cent of Population | 1.0 | 18.4 | 24.0 | 10.1 | 4.6 | 0.6 | 58.9 |
| · | (E |) GROSS OUTP | IT | | | | |
| N/EGT-ON/ | (€ | J GROSS COTF | 01 | | | | |
| IVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 46130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11152 | 897 |
| of which milk | 42572 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10478 | 830 |
| Cattle | 4972 | 18657 | 21531 | 8602 | 6921 | 12152 | 16866 |
| Schomo | 0 | 219 | 90 | 65 | 16 | 6 | 118 |
| Sheep & Wool | 121 | 294 | 797 | 8940 | 2334 | 2329 | 2169 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 24 | 26 | 55 | 693 | 92 | 166 | 159 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Horses | 0 | -18 | 45 | -42 | 0 | 135 | 7 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 51222 | 18932 | 22372 | 17505 | 9254 | 25769 | 19940 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 0 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 22 | 147 | 10 |
| ROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1957 | 0 | 156 |
| Barley - Feeding | 0 | 0 | 281 | 97 | 15082 | 402 | 1334 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2230 | 0 | 177 |
| Oats | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1004 | 0 | 81 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 365 | 0 | 33 |
| Other | 498 | 646 | 1260 | 393 | 4958 | 1575 | 1203 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 498 | 410 | 564 | 107 | 257 | 756 | 413 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 498 | 652 | 1549 | 489 | 25596 | 1977 | 2983 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 51720 | 19584 | 23921 | 17994 | 34850 | 27746 | 22923 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 0 | 127 | 601 | 135 | 347 | 61 | 336 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 34 | 45 | 133 | 1 | 80 | 11 | 76 |
| T Decoupled Direct Fayments / | 8852 | 12778 | 13933 | 12348 | 13930 | 9794 | 13169 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 5953 | 8055 | 10218 | 7773 | 11815 | 6691 | 9138 |
| " REPS | 625 | 2017 | 1486 | 1333 | 1791 | 1116 | 1631 |
| " DAS | 1765 | 2199 | 1702 | 2575 | 324 | 1975 | 1902 |
| " Other Subsidies | 701 | 534 | 582 | 1360 | 92 | 178 | 660 |
| AEOS | 0 | 443 | 444 | 600 | 0 | 12 | 423 |
| + Income from Land Let | 0 | 124 | 335 | 610 | 496 | 286 | 323 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 1 |
| | | | | | 011 | | |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 588 | 0 | 126 | 23 | 614 | 322 | 117 |

Table - 11D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 10 | 117 | 139 | 62 | 32 | 10 | 370 |
| Per Cent of Population | 1.0 | 18.4 | 24.0 | 10.1 | 4.6 | 0.6 | 58.9 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 12061 | 3537 | 5347 | 5177 | 1608 | 6427 | 4580 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 998 | 859 | 719 | 597 | 194 | 948 | 707 |
| Fertiliser | 4724 | 2785 | 2944 | 1973 | 6265 | 2658 | 3018 |
| Crop Protection | 50 | 84 | 144 | 138 | 3069 | 274 | 356 |
| Purchased Seed | 52 | 77 | 140 | 111 | 1760 | 159 | 243 |
| Hire of Machinery | 3372 | 2544 | 2809 | 1492 | 4856 | 2503 | 2668 |
| Transport | 125 | 58 | 142 | 36 | 62 | 18 | 89 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 2246 | 1883 | 1382 | 1837 | 451 | 1397 | 1558 |
| Casual Labour | 17 | 39 | 71 | 59 | 3 | 0 | 52 |
| Other | 1996 | 966 | 923 | 1004 | 472 | 1341 | 937 |
| Sub-Total | 25640 | 12833 | 14620 | 12424 | 18741 | 15725 | 14209 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | -1149 | -516 | -527 | -466 | -113 | -645 | -492 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 24491 | 12317 | 14094 | 11918 | 18614 | 15081 | 13709 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 1029 | 865 | 868 | 551 | 893 | 852 | 817 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 2393 | 1662 | 1521 | 1318 | 1553 | 2372 | 1556 |
| Current Hired Labour | 0 | 100 | 164 | 155 | 100 | 13 | 133 |
| Interest Charges | 187 | 377 | 451 | 163 | 756 | 44 | 394 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 2520 | 1983 | 2259 | 2138 | 3372 | 1418 | 2236 |
| Machinery Operating | 3945 | 2750 | 3368 | 2946 | 4201 | 2714 | 3171 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 1486 | 1481 | 1644 | 1269 | 2193 | 1605 | 1569 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 2440 | 1460 | 1355 | 1068 | 1124 | 894 | 1334 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 1056 | 486 | 615 | 822 | 513 | 419 | 608 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 174 | 169 | 211 | 176 | 193 | 51 | 188 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 313 | 668 | 773 | 738 | 377 | 283 | 690 |
| Other | 1601 | 1895 | 2007 | 1863 | 2691 | 1451 | 1989 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 15658 | 12413 | 13597 | 11937 | 15772 | 10512 | 13117 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 40149 | 24730 | 27690 | 23895 | 34400 | 25592 | 26834 |
| | Dist | ribution - % of Fa | ırms | | | | |
| Costs % Output | | | | | | | |
| < 50 | 7.0 | 12.4 | 0.4 | 11 1 | 6.2 | 0.0 | 10.6 |
| 50 -< 60 | 7.9 19.2 | | 9.4 17.4 | 11.1 | 6.2 32.4 | | 10.6 14.8 |
| 60 -< 70 | 37.8 | | 20.8 | 19.8 | 16.9 | | 19.5 |
| 70 -< 80 | 14.1 | | 19.7 | 19.8 | 21.0 | | 20.0 |
| 80 -< 90 | 21.0 | | 12.7 | 4.2 | 4.5 | | 11.0 |
| 90 + | 0.0 | | 20.0 | 34.4 | 18.9 | | 24.2 |
| = Total | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 67.6 | 79.9 | 74.7 | 76.9 | 69.8 | 67.8 | 76.1 |
| | 00 | . 0.0 | | . 5.5 | 55.6 | | |

Table - 11E (2013) Demograhic Data by System of Farming - Part-Time Farms

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 10 | 117 | 139 | 62 | 32 | 10 | 370 |
| Per Cent of Population | 1.0 | 18.4 | 24.0 | 10.1 | 4.6 | 0.6 | 58.9 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 58.8 | 57.1 | 59.2 | 61.1 | 60.8 | 62.0 | 59.0 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 77.3 | 67.7 | 66.4 | 73.9 | 47.8 | 48.5 | 66.6 |
| Widowed % | 0.0 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 2.4 | 15.0 | 7.9 | 4.7 |
| Single % | 19.2 | 22.8 | 29.0 | 23.7 | 37.2 | | 26.8 |
| Separated % | 3.5 | 4.2 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 1.6 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 2.58 | 2.86 | 2.63 | 2.62 | 2.42 | 2.45 | 2.68 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.43 | 0.75 | 0.68 | 0.72 | 0.51 | 0.70 | 0.69 |
| < 24 % HH | 10.6 | 36.8 | 31.7 | 35.0 | 21.4 | | 32.8 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.19 | 0.53 | 0.28 | 0.27 | 0.34 | | 0.36 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 19.2 | 34.6 | 22.1 | 20.7 | 25.3 | | 25.8 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 43.9 | 65.8 | 50.1 | 55.0 | 54.0 | | 56.0 |
| Off-farm sources of income H | older and/or S | pouse | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 69.4 | 58.3 | 47.8 | 49.3 | 56.7 | 32.2 | 52.3 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 29.8 | 45.3 | 37.2 | 35.4 | 53.6 | 15.9 | 40.4 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 39.6 | 33.9 | 27.6 | 31.7 | 15.8 | 32.2 | 29.6 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.38 | 0.25 | 0.36 | 0.51 | 0.32 | 0.20 | 0.35 |
| Pensioners % HH | 37.8 | 19.6 | 29.2 | 38.9 | 25.3 | 14.0 | 27.6 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.07 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.11 | 0.04 | 0.28 | 0.13 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 7.0 | 12.8 | 13.9 | 10.6 | 4.1 | 28.0 | 12.2 |
| | Dist | ibution - % of Fa | ırms | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500 | 3.5 | 31.0 | 21.5 | 35.8 | 17.6 | 0.0 | 26.1 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 3 | 33 | 33 | 39 | 19 | 0 | 32 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 14 | 31 | 21 | 26 | 21 | 66 | 25 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 36 | 26 | 29 | 26 | 36 | 26 | 28 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 9 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| >100000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 12A (2013) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|----------|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| Danying | Oattie Realing | Cattle Other | Опеер | Tillage | MIXEG LIVESTOCK | All Oizes |
| 60 | 80 | 114 | 60 | 35 | 32 | 381 |
| 4.4 | 11.4 | 15.7 | 9.6 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 43.9 |
| | | | | | | |
| 181368 | 37354 | 53064 | 46869 | 107762 | 144004 | 64787 |
| 134 | 181 | 435 | 29 | 1540 | 46 | 283 |
| 20130 | 15445 | | 17814 | 25708 | | 17995 |
| 77183 | 13588 | 22050 | 19156 | 35814 | 73232 | 26488 |
| 104185 | 23766 | 31014 | 27713 | 71948 | 70772 | 38299 |
| 52490 | 14279 | 17420 | 16456 | 42153 | 39744 | 21406 |
| 51695 | 9488 | 13594 | 11258 | 29796 | 31028 | 16893 |
| 176138 | 36498 | 52022 | 46349 | 109137 | 144331 | 63610 |
| 116053 | 24079 | 34999 | 31786 | 68045 | 102564 | 42471 |
| 60085 | 12418 | 17024 | 14563 | 41092 | 41767 | 21138 |
| 14253 | 3362 | 4235 | 3005 | 10755 | 13702 | 5219 |
| 45831 | 9056 | 12789 | 11559 | 30337 | 28065 | 15919 |
| | | | | | | |
| 68875 | 17528 | 22505 | 19671 | 66461 | 52395 | 27664 |
| 87034 | 26108 | 15809 | 25539 | 9867 | 55011 | 28487 |
| 31832 | 16793 | 46553 | 19322 | 36692 | 47099 | 30980 |
| 841759 | 476235 | 605062 | 479117 | 976051 | 808242 | 586879 |
| 16201 | 3529 | 4477 | 3263 | 13060 | 14812 | 5718 |
| 72728 | 10158 | 12601 | 11157 | 38074 | 31181 | 19142 |
| 126643.3 | 16566.1 | 21332.6 | 26199.3 | 45941.7 | 93399.4 | 34406.9 |
| Distr | ribution - % of Fa | rms | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 0.0 | 16.5 | 15.6 | 19.9 | 0.0 | 6.1 | l 14.4 |
| 6.5 | 48.1 | 38.3 | 32.7 | 29.0 | 19. | 35.6 |
| 4.1 | 22.6 | 18.7 | 32.8 | 13.6 | 6.8 | 3 20.8 |
| 24.4 | 8.5 | 14.8 | 6.9 | 18.4 | 14.0 |) 12.5 |
| 65.0 | 3.3 | 12.6 | 7.7 | 39.0 | 53.9 | 9 16.4 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 40.7 | 35.5 | 52.8 | 40.2 | 86.1 | | |
| 54.9 | 59.3 | 34.3 | 40.1 | 13.9 | | |
| 4.4 | 5.2 | 13.0 | 19.7 | 0.0 | 7.7 | 7 11.0 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | 60 4.4 181368 134 20130 77183 104185 52490 51695 176138 116053 60085 14253 45831 68875 87034 31832 841759 16201 72728 126643.3 Distr 0.0 0.0 6.5 4.1 24.4 65.0 100.0 40.7 54.9 4.4 | 60 80 4.4 11.4 181368 37354 134 181 20130 15445 77183 13588 104185 23766 52490 14279 51695 9488 176138 36498 116053 24079 60085 12418 14253 3362 45831 9056 68875 17528 87034 26108 31832 16793 841759 476235 16201 3529 72728 10158 126643.3 16566.1 Distribution - % of Fa 0.0 1.0 0.0 16.5 6.5 48.1 4.1 22.6 24.4 8.5 65.0 3.3 100.0 100.0 40.7 35.5 54.9 59.3 4.4 5.2 | 60 80 114 4.4 11.4 15.7 181368 37354 53064 134 181 435 20130 15445 18243 77183 13588 22050 104185 23766 31014 52490 14279 17420 51695 9488 13594 176138 36498 52022 116053 24079 34999 60085 12418 17024 14253 3362 4235 45831 9056 12789 68875 17528 22505 87034 26108 15809 31832 16793 46553 841759 476235 605062 16201 3529 4477 72728 10158 12601 126643.3 16566.1 21332.6 Distribution - % of Farms 0.0 1.0 0.0 0.0 16.5 15.6 6.5 48.1 38.3 4.1 | 60 80 114 60 4.4 11.4 15.7 9.6 181368 37354 53064 46869 134 181 435 29 20130 15445 18243 17814 77183 13588 22050 19156 104185 23766 31014 27713 52490 14279 17420 16456 51695 9488 13594 11258 176138 36498 52022 46349 116053 24079 34999 31786 60085 12418 17024 14563 14253 3362 4235 3005 45831 9056 12789 11559 68875 17528 22505 19671 87034 26108 15809 25539 31832 16793 46553 19322 841759 476235 605062 479117 16201 3529 447 | 60 80 114 60 35 4.4 11.4 15.7 9.6 1.7 181368 37354 53064 46869 107762 134 181 435 29 1540 20130 15445 18243 17814 25708 77183 13588 22050 19156 35814 104185 23766 31014 27713 71948 52490 14279 17420 16456 42153 51695 9488 13594 11258 29796 176138 36498 52022 46349 109137 116053 24079 34999 31786 68045 60085 12418 17024 14563 41092 14253 3362 4235 3005 10755 45831 9056 12789 11559 30337 68875 17528 22505 19671 66461 87034 26108 <t< td=""><td>60 80 114 60 35 32 4.4 11.4 15.7 9.6 1.7 1.0 181368 37354 53064 46869 107762 144004 134 181 435 29 1540 46 20130 15445 18243 17814 25708 22329 77183 13588 22050 19156 35814 73232 104185 23766 31014 27713 71948 70772 52490 14279 17420 16456 42153 39744 51695 9488 13594 11258 29796 31028 176138 36498 52022 46349 109137 144331 116053 24079 34999 31786 68045 102564 60085 12418 17024 14563 41092 41767 14253 3362 4235 3005 10755 13702 45831</td></t<> | 60 80 114 60 35 32 4.4 11.4 15.7 9.6 1.7 1.0 181368 37354 53064 46869 107762 144004 134 181 435 29 1540 46 20130 15445 18243 17814 25708 22329 77183 13588 22050 19156 35814 73232 104185 23766 31014 27713 71948 70772 52490 14279 17420 16456 42153 39744 51695 9488 13594 11258 29796 31028 176138 36498 52022 46349 109137 144331 116053 24079 34999 31786 68045 102564 60085 12418 17024 14563 41092 41767 14253 3362 4235 3005 10755 13702 45831 |

Table - 12B (2013) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|-------------------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 60 | 80 | 114 | 60 | 35 | 32 | 381 |
| Per Cent of Population | 4.4 | 11.4 | 15.7 | 9.6 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 43.9 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 43.2 | 32.7 | 34.7 | 40.2 | 52.7 | 48.2 | 37.3 |
| Total Area | 56.3 | 38.3 | 39.7 | 50.1 | 62.7 | 60.8 | 44.7 |
| Tillage | 2.2 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 32.7 | 4.3 | 2.1 |
| of which Total Cereals | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 28.7 | 3.8 | 1.7 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 20.5 | 8.6 | 9.9 | 7.2 | 5.4 | 15.3 | 10.0 |
| Hay | 0.3 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Pasture | 29.5 | 22.1 | 23.4 | 26.3 | 16.4 | 32.0 | 24.2 |
| Rough Grazing | 0.8 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 12.4 | 0.4 | 3.7 | 4.1 |
| U.A.A | 53.5 | 36.1 | 38.2 | 48.2 | 60.5 | 58.1 | 42.7 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.8 | 2.2 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 2.0 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 53.1 | 33.3 | 36.4 | 39.6 | 58.6 | 55.2 | 39.3 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 64.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 33.2 | 7.5 |
| Other Cows | 1.1 | 24.5 | 13.0 | 12.1 | 8.1 | 6.8 | 14.2 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 10.5 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 6.3 | 2.1 |
| < 1 Year Old | 40.0 | 21.2 | 19.8 | 12.3 | 13.8 | 40.1 | 20.8 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 6.4 | 2.2 | 15.1 | 4.0 | 15.4 | 13.5 | 8.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 12.9 | 5.2 | 10.7 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 12.9 | 7.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.2 | 0.1 | 6.1 | 1.3 | 5.4 | 0.7 | 2.8 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.7 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| Bulls | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Total Cattle | 136.8 | 56.4 | 69.0 | 36.9 | 48.2 | 115.2 | 65.8 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 0.5 | 3.8 | 15.5 | 129.2 | 24.5 | 26.5 | 36.5 |
| Other Sheep | 1.5 | 4.9 | 15.8 | 114.0 | 21.6 | 22.6 | 33.5 |
| Total Sheep | 2.0 | 8.7 | 31.3 | 243.1 | 46.1 | 49.1 | 69.9 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 64.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 33.2 | 7.5 |
| Other Cattle | 34.9 | 36.2 | 46.2 | 23.4 | 32.2 | 43.6 | 36.8 |
| Sheep | 0.3 | 1.1 | 4.2 | 31.0 | 6.3 | | 9.0 |
| Horses | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 99.9 | 37.7 | 50.9 | 55.2 | 38.8 | 84.6 | 53.6 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.36 | 0.97 | 1.04 | 1.08 | 0.83 | 1.45 | 1.06 |
| Total | 1.65 | 0.99 | 1.08 | 1.10 | 1.05 | 1.69 | 1.13 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 12C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|--|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 60 | 80 | 114 | 60 | 35 | 32 | 381 |
| Per Cent of Population | 4.4 | 11.4 | 15.7 | 9.6 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 43.9 |
| | (€ |) GROSS OUTP | UT | | | | |
| IVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 129350 | 0 | 0 | 997 | 0 | 62104 | 14715 |
| of which milk | 126930 | 0 | 0 | 1199 | 0 | 59589 | 14457 |
| Cattle | 30521 | 21045 | 30710 | 14301 | 25326 | 39002 | 24555 |
| OF WHICH SUCKIEF WEITARE | 1 | 267 | 141 | 81 | 29 | 10 | 139 |
| Sheep & Wool | 130 | 668 | 2244 | 14195 | 2966 | 3275 | 4296 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 5 | 59 | 122 | 870 | 79 | 157 | 257 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 15406 | 358 |
| Poultry | 1419 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 145 |
| Horses | 0 | -26 | 264 | -2 | 45 | 58 | 90 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 161419 | 21686 | 33218 | 29533 | 28337 | 119845 | 44159 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 22 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 1397 | 48 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 196 | 0 | 12 | 80 | 10149 | 0 | 436 |
| Barley - Feeding | 944 | 0 | 814 | 294 | 21361 | 1043 | 1304 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4133 | 3005 | 229 |
| Oats | 197 | 5 | 12 | 84 | 1632 | 0 | 107 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 1945 | 0 | 86 |
| Other | 301 | 730 | 1045 | 326 | 10720 | 1425 | 1114 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 29 | 571 | 243 | 26 | 516 | 419 | 274 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 1638 | 738 | 1898 | 803 | 49939 | 5473 | 3275 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 163056 | 22424 | 35116 | 30336 | 78276 | 125318 | 47433 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 418 | 229 | 287 | 163 | 5976 | 299 | 479 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 767 | 62 | 82 | 4 | 170 | 319 | 138 |
| + Decoupled Direct Fayments / | 19678 | 14378 | 17610 | 16588 | 25022 | 20125 | 17100 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 15500 | 9404 | 13276 | 12054 | 21371 | 15722 | 12596 |
| " REPS | 1519 | 1837 | 1633 | 1152 | 2809 | 937 | 1599 |
| " DAS | 2338 | 2424 | 2229 | 2532 | 600 | 2665 | 2304 |
| " Other Subsidies | 721 | 772 | 593 | 1719 | 321 | 1128 | 901 |
| AEOS | 144 | 713 | 440 | 664 | 137 | 234 | 514 |
| + Income from Land Let | 31 | 181 | 435 | 29 | 1540 | 0 | 272 |
| | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 11 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 103 | | | | | | |
| + Income from Quota Let - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2836 | 0 | 518 | 319 | 3415 | 2213 | 725 |

Table - 12D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| Cattle Rearing 10 80 4 11.4 19 4507 8 896 11 2785 13 72 0 88 12 2617 19 29 14 2168 16 23 14 975 7 14161 11 -573 13 13588 | 9829 1099 4207 270 267 3487 214 2197 43 1234 22846 -797 22050 | 8765 754 3310 183 242 2253 34 2600 72 1384 19597 -442 19156 | 7039 638 11351 6359 3586 4425 268 1472 372 1260 36770 -942 35814 | 1.0 41308 2799 11021 1156 805 4969 387 5683 1232 5179 74540 -1308 73232 | 381 43.9 11625 1203 4964 482 401 3421 186 2940 136 1884 27241 -752 26488 |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| 4 11.4 9 4507 8 896 11 2785 13 72 0 88 12 2617 9 29 14 2168 16 23 14 975 7 14161 11 -573 13 13588 | 15.7 9829 1099 4207 270 267 3487 214 2197 43 1234 22846 -797 22050 | 9.6 8765 754 3310 183 242 2253 34 2600 72 1384 19597 -442 19156 | 7039 638 11351 6359 3586 4425 268 1472 372 1260 36770 -942 35814 | 1.0 41308 2799 11021 1156 805 4969 387 5683 1232 5179 74540 -1308 73232 | 43.9 11625 1203 4964 482 401 3421 186 2940 136 1884 27241 -752 26488 |
| 9 4507 8 896 1 2785 3 72 0 88 2 2617 9 29 4 2168 6 23 4 975 7 14161 1 -573 3 13588 | 9829 1099 4207 270 267 3487 214 2197 43 1234 22846 -797 22050 | 8765 754 3310 183 242 2253 34 2600 72 1384 19597 -442 19156 | 7039 638 11351 6359 3586 4425 268 1472 372 1260 36770 -942 35814 | 41308 2799 11021 1156 805 4969 387 5683 1232 5179 74540 -1308 73232 | 11625 1203 4964 482 401 3421 186 2940 136 1884 27241 -752 |
| 8 896 1 2785 3 72 0 88 12 2617 9 29 14 2168 16 23 14 975 7 14161 11 -573 13 13588 | 1099 4207 270 267 3487 214 2197 43 1234 22846 -797 22050 | 754 3310 183 242 2253 34 2600 72 1384 19597 -442 19156 | 638 11351 6359 3586 4425 268 1472 372 1260 36770 -942 35814 | 2799 11021 1156 805 4969 387 5683 1232 5179 74540 -1308 73232 | 1203 4964 482 401 3421 186 2940 136 1884 27241 -752 26488 |
| 8 896 1 2785 3 72 0 88 12 2617 9 29 14 2168 16 23 14 975 7 14161 11 -573 13 13588 | 1099 4207 270 267 3487 214 2197 43 1234 22846 -797 22050 | 754 3310 183 242 2253 34 2600 72 1384 19597 -442 19156 | 638 11351 6359 3586 4425 268 1472 372 1260 36770 -942 35814 | 2799 11021 1156 805 4969 387 5683 1232 5179 74540 -1308 73232 | 1203 4964 482 401 3421 186 2940 136 1884 27241 -752 26488 |
| 11 2785 13 72 10 88 12 2617 19 29 14 2168 16 23 14 975 17 14161 11 -573 13588 | 4207 270 267 3487 214 2197 43 1234 22846 -797 22050 | 3310 183 242 2253 34 2600 72 1384 19597 -442 19156 | 11351 6359 3586 4425 268 1472 372 1260 36770 -942 35814 | 11021 1156 805 4969 387 5683 1232 5179 74540 -1308 73232 | 4964 482 401 3421 186 2940 136 1884 27241 -752 26488 |
| 72 0 88 22 2617 9 29 44 2168 66 23 44 975 7 14161 11 -573 3 13588 | 270 267 3487 214 2197 43 1234 22846 -797 22050 | 183 242 2253 34 2600 72 1384 19597 -442 19156 | 6359 3586 4425 268 1472 372 1260 36770 -942 35814 | 1156 805 4969 387 5683 1232 5179 74540 -1308 73232 | 482 401 3421 186 2940 136 1884 27241 -752 26488 |
| 0 88 22 2617 9 29 44 2168 66 23 44 975 7 14161 11 -573 3 13588 | 267 3487 214 2197 43 1234 22846 -797 22050 | 242 2253 34 2600 72 1384 19597 -442 19156 | 3586 4425 268 1472 372 1260 36770 -942 35814 | 805 4969 387 5683 1232 5179 74540 -1308 73232 | 401 3421 186 2940 136 1884 27241 -752 26488 |
| 2 2617 9 29 4 2168 6 23 4 975 7 14161 1 -573 3 13588 | 3487 214 2197 43 1234 22846 -797 22050 | 2253 34 2600 72 1384 19597 -442 19156 | 4425 268 1472 372 1260 36770 -942 35814 | 4969 387 5683 1232 5179 74540 -1308 73232 | 3421 186 2940 136 1884 27241 -752 26488 |
| 9 29 4 2168 66 23 4 975 7 14161 1 -573 3 13588 | 214 2197 43 1234 22846 -797 22050 | 34 2600 72 1384 19597 -442 19156 | 268 1472 372 1260 36770 -942 35814 | 387 5683 1232 5179 74540 -1308 73232 | 186 2940 136 1884 27241 -752 26488 |
| 2168 66 23 64 975 7 14161 61 -573 63 13588 | 2197 43 1234 22846 -797 22050 | 2600 72 1384 19597 -442 19156 | 1472 372 1260 36770 -942 35814 | 5683 1232 5179 74540 -1308 73232 | 2940 136 1884 27241 -752 26488 |
| 66 23 44 975 7 14161 41 -573 33 13588 | 43 1234 22846 -797 22050 1343 1602 | 72 1384 19597 -442 19156 | 372 1260 36770 -942 35814 4153 | 1232 5179 74540 -1308 73232 | 136 1884 27241 -752 26488 |
| 975 7 14161 11 -573 13 13588 | 1234 22846 -797 22050 1343 1602 | 1384 19597 -442 19156 | 1260 36770 -942 35814 4153 | 5179 74540 -1308 73232 3820 | 1884 27241 -752 26488 |
| 7 14161 11 -573 13 13588 | 22846 -797 22050 1343 1602 | 19597 -442 19156 | 36770 -942 35814 4153 | 74540 -1308 73232 3820 | 27241 -752 26488 |
| 1 -573 3 13588 3 1033 | -797 22050 1343 1602 | -442 19156 1725 | -942 35814 4153 | -1308 73232 3820 | -752 26488 |
| 3 13588 3 1033 | 1343 1602 | 19156 1725 | 35814 4153 | 73232 3820 | 26488 |
| 3 1033 | 1343 1602 | 1725 | 4153 | 3820 | |
| | 1602 | | | | 1765 |
| | 1602 | | | | 1765 |
| 6 1708 | | 1669 | 1759 | | |
| | | | | 3901 | 2044 |
| 0 231 | 701 | 432 | 3808 | 2491 | 1183 |
| 4 568 | 607 | 490 | 1963 | 1327 | 891 |
| 0 2456 | 3063 | 2509 | 8272 | 6988 | 3690 |
| 1 3299 | 4313 | 3958 | 13743 | 9474 | 5162 |
| 1849 | 2388 | 1963 | 7566 | 5410 | 2749 |
| 5 1493 | 1767 | 1427 | 2107 | 3816 | 2019 |
| 3 631 | 575 | 909 | 1083 | 1423 | 822 |
| 4 181 | 224 | 193 | 342 | 655 | 263 |
| 5 793 | 1014 | 970 | 1117 | 1419 | 1021 |
| 6 1885 | 2211 | 2173 | 3808 | 4430 | 2536 |
| 0 14279 | 17420 | 16456 | 42153 | 39744 | 21406 |
| 6 27867 | 39469 | 35611 | 77981 | 112976 | 47895 |
| stribution - % of F | arms | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 0 145 | 5.0 | 0.1 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 8.1 |
| | | | | | 13.5 |
| | | | | | 17.8 |
| | | | | | 23.1 |
| | | | | | 14.4 |
| | | | | | 23.1 |
| | | | | | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | 76.4 | 75.7 | 70.9 | 74.9 | 76.3 |
| 2 7 5. | 26 1885 90 14279 76 27867 | 26 1885 2211 290 14279 17420 76 27867 39469 Stribution - % of Farms 3.0 14.5 5.0 3.8 10.5 16.3 3.6 14.1 17.5 3.3 16.8 24.8 3.2 16.3 12.5 3.2 27.9 23.9 3.0 100.0 100.0 | 26 1885 2211 2173 90 14279 17420 16456 76 27867 39469 35611 Stribution - % of Farms 6.0 14.5 5.0 8.4 6.8 10.5 16.3 9.6 6.6 14.1 17.5 20.1 6.3 16.8 24.8 25.5 6.2 16.3 12.5 10.5 6.2 27.9 23.9 25.9 6.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 | 26 1885 2211 2173 3808 30 14279 17420 16456 42153 76 27867 39469 35611 77981 stribution - % of Farms 3.0 14.5 5.0 8.4 6.0 3.8 10.5 16.3 9.6 20.7 3.6 14.1 17.5 20.1 15.4 3.3 16.8 24.8 25.5 31.6 3.2 16.3 12.5 10.5 10.2 3.2 27.9 23.9 25.9 16.1 3.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 | 26 1885 2211 2173 3808 4430 90 14279 17420 16456 42153 39744 76 27867 39469 35611 77981 112976 stribution - % of Farms 6.0 14.5 5.0 8.4 6.0 0.0 6.8 10.5 16.3 9.6 20.7 21.6 6.6 14.1 17.5 20.1 15.4 17.4 6.3 16.8 24.8 25.5 31.6 27.7 6.2 16.3 12.5 10.5 10.2 15.9 6.2 27.9 23.9 25.9 16.1 17.4 6.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 |

Table - 12E (2013) Demograhic Data by System of Farming - Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 60 | 80 | 114 | 60 | 35 | 32 | 381 |
| Per Cent of Population | 4.4 | 11.4 | 15.7 | 9.6 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 43.9 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 54.2 | 55.9 | 58.1 | 59.0 | 54.8 | 55.7 | 57.1 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 82.9 | 75.8 | 59.2 | 82.7 | 55.1 | 67.9 | 71.1 |
| Widowed % | 3.5 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 7.6 | 0.0 | 2.7 |
| Single % | 13.6 | 17.1 | 35.6 | 15.4 | 34.1 | 32.1 | 24.0 |
| Separated % | 0.0 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 2.1 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.39 | 3.23 | 2.62 | 3.02 | 2.57 | 3.35 | 2.96 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.22 | 1.05 | 0.65 | 1.07 | 0.64 | 1.24 | 0.92 |
| < 24 % HH | 53.0 | 46.2 | 31.2 | 44.9 | 24.9 | 52.1 | 40.6 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.62 | 0.69 | 0.37 | 0.25 | 0.64 | 0.36 | 0.46 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 42.0 | 42.3 | 29.4 | 16.9 | 47.7 | 24.0 | 31.9 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 79.6 | 71.4 | 55.7 | 61.4 | 73.1 | 65.5 | 64.3 |
| Off-farm sources of income H | older and/or S | pouse | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 44.9 | 59.7 | 50.1 | 54.7 | 44.7 | 46.6 | 52.8 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 6.0 | 53.2 | 37.6 | 34.2 | 28.1 | 17.2 | 36.9 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 40.1 | 33.6 | 22.7 | 40.8 | 23.3 | 44.2 | 31.8 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.14 | 0.26 | 0.30 | 0.40 | 0.34 | 0.19 | 0.29 |
| Pensioners % HH | 11.6 | 19.7 | 23.3 | 31.8 | 24.9 | 14.5 | 22.9 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.11 | 0.09 | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.17 | 0.10 | 0.12 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 10.6 | 9.4 | 13.9 | 10.1 | 17.1 | 10.5 | 11.6 |
| | Dist | ribution - % of Fa | rms | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500 | 8.5 | 29.9 | 24.2 | 26.9 | 9.5 | 12.1 | 23.8 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 11 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 9 | 12 | 27 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 3 | 30 | 21 | 25 | 20 | 12 | 22 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 13 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 29 | 26 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 18 | 9 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 6 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 14 | 5 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| >100000 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 13A (2013) Farm Financial Results by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

| System | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------|--------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 202 | 65 | 104 | 53 | 50 | 56 | 530 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 9.6 | 15.2 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 2.2 | 55.0 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 194666 | 42110 | 60031 | 48943 | 113641 | 189633 | 104766 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 108 | 736 | 144 | 1747 | 521 | 421 | 471 |
| Daymanta | 21394 | 15871 | 19468 | 20342 | 28653 | | 20990 |
| - Direct Costs | 79464 | 16388 | 22738 | 17104 | 45563 | | 41696 |
| = Gross Margin | 115202 | 25722 | 37293 | 31839 | 68078 | | 63070 |
| - Overhead Costs | 49433 | 15934 | 19256 | 18477 | 38560 | 47860 | 30419 |
| = Family Farm Income | 65769 | 9787 | 18037 | 13362 | 29518 | 64919 | 32651 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 190477 | 43139 | 58587 | 50366 | 111830 | 184092 | 103097 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 116287 | 28170 | 37072 | 31182 | 74048 | 112433 | 64342 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 74191 | 14969 | 21515 | 19184 | 37782 | 71659 | 38756 |
| - Net New Investment | 20176 | 4878 | 5468 | 3466 | 12040 | 13991 | 10355 |
| = Cash Flow | 54014 | 10090 | 16047 | 15718 | 25742 | 57668 | 28400 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 53296 | 16865 | 23628 | 21013 | 56916 | 58152 | 35704 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 83871 | 26628 | 17538 | 23826 | 9004 | 68446 | 39447 |
| Trading | 26231 | 16479 | 45550 | 17787 | 33436 | | 31146 |
| Land & Buildings | 1001555 | 701179 | 754491 | 808338 | 1313720 | 1311772 | 907797 |
| Gross New Investment | 21701 | 5861 | 6851 | 4110 | 14899 | 15308 | 11793 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 62945 | 5828 | 14126 | 9346 | 25831 | 44415 | 28362 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 134631 | 017536 | 024422 | 027869 | 053568 | 125878 | 061905 |
| | Dist | ribution - % of Fa | ırms | | | | |
| Gross Output | | | | | | | |
| 0 - 10000 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 0.3 | 14.9 | 12.1 | 14.7 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 8.1 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 0.0 | 44.3 | 30.2 | 35.8 | 18.1 | 0.0 | 22.2 |
| 40000 - 60000 | 3.9 | 21.3 | 21.8 | 29.2 | 16.4 | | 16.3 |
| 60000 - 100000 | 12.9 | 17.0 | 20.2 | 11.5 | 25.9 | | 16.9 |
| > 100000 | 82.9 | 2.6 | 15.8 | 8.8 | 36.9 | | 36.5 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Soil Group :- (1) | 61.4 | 52.2 | 60.2 | 41.3 | 91.6 | 70.0 | 61.1 |
| (2) | 32.3 | 32.9 | 31.1 | 36.3 | 8.4 | 25.9 | 29.5 |
| (3) | 4.9 | 14.9 | 8.7 | 20.6 | 0.0 | 3.2 | 8.8 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 13B (2013) Resources per Farm by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

| System | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 202 | 65 | 104 | 53 | 50 | 56 | 530 |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 202 | | 104 | | - 30 | | 330 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 9.6 | 15.2 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 2.2 | 55.0 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 45.1 | 37.9 | 38.1 | 56.9 | 54.6 | 59.3 | 44.9 |
| Total Area | 58.1 | 41.9 | 44.4 | 64.3 | 69.1 | 71.9 | 54.0 |
| Tillage | 1.9 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 41.7 | 3.2 | 6.0 |
| of which Total Cereals | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 37.1 | 2.5 | 5.1 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 19.4 | 9.2 | 10.3 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 21.8 | 12.1 |
| Hay | 0.6 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Pasture | 31.5 | 23.6 | 26.1 | 40.6 | 13.0 | 40.1 | 27.8 |
| Rough Grazing | 1.3 | 5.2 | 1.4 | 10.9 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 3.1 |
| U.A.A | 55.7 | 40.2 | 42.8 | 61.7 | 66.4 | 69.9 | 51.9 |
| Remainder of Farm | 2.4 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 2.1 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 53.9 | 38.8 | 40.3 | 52.5 | 64.0 | 67.5 | 49.1 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 68.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 51.3 | 21.3 |
| Other Cows | 1.4 | 28.4 | 15.2 | 9.5 | 6.5 | 7.3 | 11.7 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 9.1 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 6.4 | 3.5 |
| < 1 Year Old | 44.9 | 24.8 | 28.5 | 9.5 | 8.3 | 63.9 | 29.4 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 5.4 | 3.7 | 17.6 | 4.5 | 10.2 | 21.1 | 9.6 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 12.6 | 6.1 | 11.2 | 3.6 | 7.4 | 15.6 | 9.6 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 0.5 | 0.3 | 5.6 | 2.5 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 2.9 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 1.2 | 1.2 | 3.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 3.4 | 1.7 |
| Bulls | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| Total Cattle | 143.9 | 66.5 | 83.3 | 31.4 | 39.5 | 174.8 | 90.2 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 1.7 | 1.0 | 11.0 | 156.7 | 21.3 | | 24.5 |
| Other Sheep | 1.2 | 1.1 | 10.8 | 140.6 | 24.0 | 17.7 | 22.7 |
| Total Sheep | 2.9 | 2.1 | 21.9 | 297.2 | 45.3 | 36.8 | 47.2 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 68.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 21.3 |
| Other Cattle | 35.2 | 42.7 | 53.1 | 21.1 | 27.7 | 65.0 | 40.3 |
| Sheep | 0.3 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 37.7 | 6.3 | | 6.1 |
| Horses | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 104.3 | 43.0 | 56.3 | 59.7 | 34.0 | 122.4 | 67.9 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.35 | 0.99 | 1.12 | 1.16 | 1.00 | 1.55 | 1.17 |
| Total | 1.56 | 1.00 | 1.15 | 1.21 | 1.15 | 1.69 | 1.27 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 13C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 202 | 65 | 104 | 53 | 50 | 56 | 530 |
| No. or Farms in Sample | 202 | | 104 | 33 | 50 | | 550 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 9.6 | 15.2 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 2.2 | 55.0 |
| | (€ |) GROSS OUTP | UT | | | | |
| IVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 143792 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 97888 | 44151 |
| of which milk | 140844 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94282 | 43178 |
| Cattle | 30077 | 25197 | 36137 | 11665 | 19220 | 52342 | 28518 |
| OF WITHOUT SUCKIET WETLATE | 3 | 326 | 176 | 104 | 125 | 25 | 134 |
| Sheep & Wool | 157 | 128 | 1674 | 15469 | 3146 | 2844 | 2740 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 14 | 6 | 68 | 898 | 154 | 120 | 147 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3945 | 163 |
| Poultry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | 100 | 0 | 121 | 80 | 0 | 349 | 85 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 174125 | 25325 | 37938 | 27214 | 22366 | 157368 | 75657 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 147 | 27 | 5 | 232 | 41 | 289 | 90 |
| ROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16790 | 356 | 1987 |
| Barley - Feeding | 928 | 26 | 1385 | 367 | 23306 | 2256 | 3476 |
| Barley - Malting | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4143 | 0 | 525 |
| Oats | 16 | 0 | 2 | 454 | 4328 | 65 | 559 |
| Potatoes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1478 | 0 | 171 |
| Other | 862 | 700 | 1477 | 619 | 12373 | 1720 | 2344 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 385 | 367 | 793 | 203 | 442 | 310 | 478 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 2083 | 726 | 2864 | 1441 | 62419 | 4397 | 9061 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 176208 | 26051 | 40802 | 28654 | 84786 | 161765 | 84718 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 203 | 206 | 1008 | 52 | 1577 | 454 | 579 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 395 | 95 | 270 | 33 | 314 | 477 | 262 |
| Cuba | 20422 | 15010 | 18310 | 18788 | 27770 | 29473 | 19931 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 16917 | 10493 | 15051 | 13136 | 25369 | 23501 | 16103 |
| " REPS | 2059 | 2406 | 1590 | 2693 | 1598 | 3654 | 2073 |
| " DAS | 1216 | 1810 | 1204 | 2294 | 235 | 1536 | 1337 |
| " Other Subsidies | 668 | 307 | 533 | 1562 | 722 | 1128 | 692 |
| AEOS | 45 | 177 | 329 | 572 | 240 | 0 | 227 |
| + Income from Land Let | 94 | 736 | 144 | 1747 | 521 | 396 | 466 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 2680 | 15 | 583 | 340 | 1609 | 3060 | 1262 |
| | | | | | | | 104766 |

Table - 13D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

| System | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 202 | 65 | 104 | 53 | 50 | 56 | 530 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 9.6 | 15.2 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 2.2 | 55.0 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 33901 | 5105 | 8598 | 6614 | 4691 | 37774 | 15578 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 3880 | 1216 | 1028 | 895 | 405 | 2009 | 1810 |
| Fertiliser | 14292 | 3784 | 4888 | 3607 | 17215 | 13190 | 8943 |
| Crop Protection | 594 | 121 | 357 | 217 | 8697 | 803 | 1349 |
| Purchased Seed | 711 | 139 | 371 | 314 | 4624 | 817 | 929 |
| Hire of Machinery | 9304 | 2962 | 3904 | 1981 | 7676 | 8626 | 5662 |
| Transport | 162 | 117 | 150 | 82 | 182 | 268 | 148 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 9674 | 2238 | 2231 | 2530 | 1157 | 7933 | 4453 |
| Casual Labour | 635 | 58 | 123 | 87 | 7 | 638 | 258 |
| Other | 7817 | 1312 | 1500 | 1307 | 1135 | 6063 | 3354 |
| Sub-Total | 80971 | 17051 | 23151 | 17635 | 45789 | 78120 | 42485 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | -1507 | -663 | -409 | -467 | -210 | -1264 | -778 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 79464 | 16388 | 22738 | 17104 | 45563 | 76853 | 41696 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 4473 | 1416 | 1441 | 1081 | 5165 | 5124 | 2825 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 4925 | 1899 | 1664 | 1726 | 2096 | 3894 | 2764 |
| Current Hired Labour | 4054 | 235 | 428 | 719 | 3158 | 2470 | 1838 |
| Interest Charges | 2896 | 446 | 827 | 610 | 1953 | 2207 | 1501 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 7057 | 2318 | 3053 | 3171 | 7585 | 7815 | 4775 |
| Machinery Operating | 10156 | 3693 | 5310 | 4818 | 9762 | 12092 | 7119 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 4298 | 1902 | 2593 | 2353 | 5083 | 5877 | 3345 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 5997 | 2029 | 1786 | 1284 | 1967 | 4942 | 3098 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 2186 | 536 | 936 | 901 | 754 | 1873 | 1228 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 700 | 219 | 264 | 304 | 333 | 612 | 405 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1778 | 760 | 905 | 866 | 1531 | 1905 | 1233 |
| Other | 5210 | 2383 | 2635 | 2994 | 4256 | 4928 | 3632 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 49433 | 15934 | 19256 | 18477 | 38560 | 47860 | 30419 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 128896 | 32322 | 41998 | 35645 | 84139 | 124716 | 72125 |
| | Dist | ribution - % of Fa | rms | | | | |
| Costs % Output | | | | | | | |
| < 50 | 6.5 | 11.6 | 11 F | 12.4 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 9.0 |
| 50 -< 60 | 6.5 24.4 | | 11.5 18.0 | 13.4 27.1 | 2.7 29.5 | 33.9 | 8.9 20.7 |
| 60 -< 70 | 38.5 | | 25.7 | 10.3 | 11.0 | | 24.6 |
| 70 -< 80 | 18.7 | | 16.6 | 9.4 | 24.7 | | 19.3 |
| 80 -< 90 | 7.6 | | 10.7 | 10.7 | 12.2 | | 10.5 |
| 90 + | 4.3 | | 17.4 | 29.0 | 19.9 | | 16.1 |
| = Total | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| Ava 9/ | CE O | 90.0 | | | | | 70.0 |
| Avg % | 65.8 | 80.0 | 73.4 | 74.3 | 72.6 | 67.5 | 72.2 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 13E (2013) Demograhic Data by System of Farming - Non-Objective One Region

| System | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Dairying | Cattle Rearing | Cattle Other | Sheep | Tillage | Mixed Livestock | All Sizes |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 202 | 65 | 104 | 53 | 50 | 56 | 530 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 9.6 | 15.2 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 2.2 | 55.0 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 52.2 | 57.5 | 58.6 | 59.3 | 59.9 | 57.5 | 56.8 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 83.0 | 61.5 | 75.5 | 72.1 | 66.5 | 80.9 | 74.0 |
| Widowed % | 1.2 | 5.9 | 6.4 | 3.4 | 8.5 | 2.2 | 4.6 |
| Single % | 15.2 | 26.5 | 17.5 | 21.4 | 25.0 | 16.9 | 19.7 |
| Separated % | 0.6 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 3.49 | 2.65 | 2.78 | 2.92 | 2.91 | 3.40 | 3.01 |
| < 24 (no.) | 1.33 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.71 | 0.86 | | 0.92 |
| < 24 % HH | 56.9 | 29.1 | 38.5 | 40.3 | 36.8 | 43.0 | 42.2 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.64 | 0.48 | 0.27 | 0.54 | 0.49 | 0.71 | 0.48 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 45.0 | 32.4 | 21.7 | 42.2 | 36.8 | | 35.2 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 84.0 | 62.6 | 54.0 | 71.3 | 64.2 | | 67.8 |
| Off-farm sources of income H | older and/or S | pouse | | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 54.6 | 53.5 | 46.1 | 46.5 | 55.5 | 39.5 | 50.6 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 8.3 | 30.1 | 30.0 | 18.9 | 34.4 | 7.1 | 22.3 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 49.6 | 36.4 | 37.1 | 35.2 | 32.3 | 32.5 | 39.5 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.14 | 0.22 | 0.39 | 0.35 | 0.28 | 0.24 | 0.27 |
| Pensioners % HH | 11.0 | 18.2 | 31.7 | 27.3 | 24.1 | 20.6 | 21.8 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.01 | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.07 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 1.1 | 14.0 | 8.5 | 12.4 | 0.0 | 5.8 | 6.7 |
| | Dist | ribution - % of Fa | rms | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500 | 2.3 | 28.1 | 17.4 | 27.5 | 12.3 | 0.0 | 14.9 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 3 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 17 | 0 | 19 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 1 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 12 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 4 | 19 | 26 | 34 | 22 | 6 | 19 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 21 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 13 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 10 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 8 |
| >100000 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 14A (2013) Farm Financial Results by Region - All Farms

| Region | Border | East | Midlands | Southwest | Southeast | South | West |
|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 153.0 | 98.0 | 117.0 | 67.0 | 181.0 | 177.0 | 111.0 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 7.5 | 9.9 | 12.0 | 15.3 | 17.1 | 17.8 |
| Overall Results (€) | | | | | | | |
| Gross Output | 67609 | 104128 | 89881 | 87057 | 121495 | 100995 | 45098 |
| of which Land / Quota Let | 424 | 896 | 244 | 115 | 331 | 56 | 143 |
| Subsidies and Direct Payments | 18181 | 22220 | 22634 | 19257 | 24578 | 18000 | 15405 |
| - Direct Costs | 27862 | 42022 | 36357 | 31288 | 48078 | 41329 | 17820 |
| = Gross Margin | 39747 | 62105 | 53524 | 55769 | 73418 | 59666 | 27278 |
| - Overhead Costs | 24122 | 33623 | 30011 | 24801 | 35490 | 27236 | 12921 |
| = Family Farm Income | 15625 | 28482 | 23512 | 30969 | 37928 | 32430 | 14357 |
| Net Sales & Receipts | 66589 | 102688 | 87312 | 84738 | 119893 | 98863 | 44825 |
| - Current Cash Expenditure | 46171 | 66579 | 58394 | 49947 | 74493 | 61837 | 27479 |
| =Cash Income (Approx) | 20418 | 36110 | 28919 | 34791 | 45401 | 37026 | 17346 |
| - Net New Investment | 4864 | 10047 | 9289 | 6901 | 12711 | 9583 | 2298 |
| = Cash Flow | 15554 | 26063 | 19630 | 27890 | 32689 | 27443 | 15048 |
| Asset Values (€) | | | | | | | |
| Machinery | 30001 | 42658 | 41938 | 29502 | 43475 | 28854 | 15287 |
| Livestock: Breeding | 31413 | 36380 | 33467 | 36130 | 43305 | 40676 | 22092 |
| Trading | 28625 | 42344 | 50160 | 31447 | 37147 | 20366 | 21811 |
| Land & Buildings | 489260 | 1030868 | 976859 | 860912 | 1150057 | 665925 | 427367 |
| Gross New Investment | 5282 | 11109 | 10423 | 8756 | 14828 | 10751 | 2561 |
| Loans Closing Balance | 24542 | 31056 | 26887 | 24982 | 35172 | 24762 | 6795 |
| Total Standard Output (TSO) | 37865.1 | 55462.4 | 46259.4 | 49891.9 | 70642.6 | 65542.4 | 23582.5 |
| Gross Output 0 - 10000 | | bution - % of | | | | | |
| · | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 40000 00000 | | | | | 6.9 | 11.5 | 19.1 |
| 10000 - 20000 | 11.9 | 13.9 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 40.4 | 00.4 | 40.0 |
| 20000 - 40000 | 34.4 | 11.2 | 26.6 | 30.1 | 18.1 | 22.1 | 43.6 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 | 34.4 21.0 | 11.2 26.2 | 26.6 22.7 | 30.1 19.1 | 13.7 | 13.9 | 20.2 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 | 34.4 21.0 12.9 | 11.2 26.2 14.6 | 26.6 22.7 16.3 | 30.1 19.1 13.8 | 13.7 16.1 | 13.9 18.8 | 20.2 9.8 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 | 34.4 21.0 12.9 19.0 | 11.2 26.2 14.6 34.2 | 26.6 22.7 16.3 28.0 | 30.1 19.1 13.8 30.6 | 13.7 16.1 45.2 | 13.9 18.8 33.8 | 20.2 9.8 7.2 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 = Total | 34.4 21.0 12.9 19.0 100.0 | 11.2 26.2 14.6 34.2 100.0 | 26.6 22.7 16.3 28.0 100.0 | 30.1 19.1 13.8 30.6 100.0 | 13.7 16.1 45.2 100.0 | 13.9 18.8 33.8 100.0 | 20.2 9.8 7.2 100.0 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 = Total Soil Group :- (1) | 34.4 21.0 12.9 19.0 100.0 35.9 | 11.2 26.2 14.6 34.2 100.0 67.5 | 26.6 22.7 16.3 28.0 100.0 63.1 | 30.1 19.1 13.8 30.6 100.0 43.9 | 13.7 16.1 45.2 100.0 76.4 | 13.9 18.8 33.8 100.0 47.9 | 20.2 9.8 7.2 100.0 42.0 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 = Total Soil Group :- (1) (2) | 34.4 21.0 12.9 19.0 100.0 35.9 52.4 | 11.2 26.2 14.6 34.2 100.0 67.5 31.5 | 26.6 22.7 16.3 28.0 100.0 63.1 27.1 | 30.1 19.1 13.8 30.6 100.0 43.9 50.7 | 13.7 16.1 45.2 100.0 76.4 20.5 | 13.9 18.8 33.8 100.0 47.9 29.6 | 20.2 9.8 7.2 100.0 42.0 45.2 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 = Total Soil Group :- (1) (2) (3) | 34.4 21.0 12.9 19.0 100.0 35.9 52.4 11.7 | 11.2 26.2 14.6 34.2 100.0 67.5 31.5 | 26.6 22.7 16.3 28.0 100.0 63.1 27.1 9.8 | 30.1 19.1 13.8 30.6 100.0 43.9 50.7 5.4 | 13.7 16.1 45.2 100.0 76.4 20.5 1.2 | 13.9 18.8 33.8 100.0 47.9 29.6 22.4 | 20.2 9.8 7.2 100.0 42.0 45.2 12.7 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 = Total Soil Group :- (1) (2) | 34.4 21.0 12.9 19.0 100.0 35.9 52.4 | 11.2 26.2 14.6 34.2 100.0 67.5 31.5 | 26.6 22.7 16.3 28.0 100.0 63.1 27.1 | 30.1 19.1 13.8 30.6 100.0 43.9 50.7 | 13.7 16.1 45.2 100.0 76.4 20.5 | 13.9 18.8 33.8 100.0 47.9 29.6 | 20.2 9.8 7.2 100.0 42.0 45.2 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 = Total Soil Group :- (1) (2) (3) | 34.4 21.0 12.9 19.0 100.0 35.9 52.4 11.7 100.0 | 11.2 26.2 14.6 34.2 100.0 67.5 31.5 | 26.6 22.7 16.3 28.0 100.0 63.1 27.1 9.8 100.0 | 30.1 19.1 13.8 30.6 100.0 43.9 50.7 5.4 100.0 | 13.7 16.1 45.2 100.0 76.4 20.5 1.2 | 13.9 18.8 33.8 100.0 47.9 29.6 22.4 | 20.2 9.8 7.2 100.0 42.0 45.2 12.7 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 = Total Soil Group :- (1) (2) (3) = Total | 34.4 21.0 12.9 19.0 100.0 35.9 52.4 11.7 100.0 | 11.2 26.2 14.6 34.2 100.0 67.5 31.5 1.0 100.0 | 26.6 22.7 16.3 28.0 100.0 63.1 27.1 9.8 100.0 | 30.1 19.1 13.8 30.6 100.0 43.9 50.7 5.4 100.0 | 13.7 16.1 45.2 100.0 76.4 20.5 1.2 | 13.9 18.8 33.8 100.0 47.9 29.6 22.4 | 20.2 9.8 7.2 100.0 42.0 45.2 12.7 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 = Total Soil Group :- (1) (2) (3) = Total | 34.4 21.0 12.9 19.0 100.0 35.9 52.4 11.7 100.0 | 11.2 26.2 14.6 34.2 100.0 67.5 31.5 1.0 100.0 | 26.6 22.7 16.3 28.0 100.0 63.1 27.1 9.8 100.0 | 30.1 19.1 13.8 30.6 100.0 43.9 50.7 5.4 100.0 | 13.7 16.1 45.2 100.0 76.4 20.5 1.2 | 13.9 18.8 33.8 100.0 47.9 29.6 22.4 | 20.2 9.8 7.2 100.0 42.0 45.2 12.7 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 = Total Soil Group :- (1) (2) (3) = Total Border: East: | 34.4 21.0 12.9 19.0 100.0 35.9 52.4 11.7 100.0 | 11.2 26.2 14.6 34.2 100.0 67.5 31.5 1.0 100.0 n, Sligo, Cavar h, Wicklow | 26.6 22.7 16.3 28.0 100.0 63.1 27.1 9.8 100.0 | 30.1 19.1 13.8 30.6 100.0 43.9 50.7 5.4 100.0 | 13.7 16.1 45.2 100.0 76.4 20.5 1.2 | 13.9 18.8 33.8 100.0 47.9 29.6 22.4 | 20.2 9.8 7.2 100.0 42.0 45.2 12.7 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 = Total Soil Group :- (1) (2) (3) = Total Border: East: Midlands: | 34.4 21.0 12.9 19.0 100.0 35.9 52.4 11.7 100.0 Louth, Leitrim Kildare, Meat Laois, Longfo | 11.2 26.2 14.6 34.2 100.0 67.5 31.5 1.0 100.0 n, Sligo, Cavar h, Wicklow | 26.6 22.7 16.3 28.0 100.0 63.1 27.1 9.8 100.0 | 30.1 19.1 13.8 30.6 100.0 43.9 50.7 5.4 100.0 | 13.7 16.1 45.2 100.0 76.4 20.5 1.2 | 13.9 18.8 33.8 100.0 47.9 29.6 22.4 | 20.2 9.8 7.2 100.0 42.0 45.2 12.7 |
| 20000 - 40000 40000 - 60000 60000 - 100000 > 100000 = Total Soil Group :- (1) (2) (3) = Total Border: East: Midlands: Southwest: | 34.4 21.0 12.9 19.0 100.0 35.9 52.4 11.7 100.0 Louth, Leitrim Kildare, Meat Laois, Longfo | 11.2 26.2 14.6 34.2 100.0 67.5 31.5 1.0 100.0 n, Sligo, Cavar h, Wicklow ord, Offaly, We | 26.6 22.7 16.3 28.0 100.0 63.1 27.1 9.8 100.0 | 30.1 19.1 13.8 30.6 100.0 43.9 50.7 5.4 100.0 | 13.7 16.1 45.2 100.0 76.4 20.5 1.2 | 13.9 18.8 33.8 100.0 47.9 29.6 22.4 | 20.2 9.8 7.2 100.0 42.0 45.2 12.7 |

Table - 14B (2013) Resources per Farm by Region - All Farms

| Region | Border | East | Midlands | Southwest | Southeast | South | West |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 153.0 | 98.0 | 117.0 | 67.0 | 181.0 | 177.0 | 111.0 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 7.5 | 9.9 | 12.0 | 15.3 | 17.1 | 17.8 |
| LAND (ha) | | | | | | | |
| Area Owned | 35.1 | 48.9 | 44.7 | 42.6 | 47.0 | 42.8 | 34.4 |
| Total Area | 43.7 | 58.3 | 50.8 | 50.6 | 56.6 | 52.0 | 41.2 |
| Tillage | 2.5 | 8.7 | 4.3 | 0.5 | 11.0 | 1.8 | 0.0 |
| of which Total Cereals | 2.1 | 7.7 | 3.6 | 0.3 | 9.1 | 1.5 | 0.0 |
| " Potatoes | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Grassland Silage | 10.4 | 12.3 | 12.4 | 12.8 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 8.4 |
| Hay | 1.1 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 1.1 |
| Pasture | 24.3 | 28.8 | 28.3 | 27.9 | 27.5 | 28.9 | 22.3 |
| Rough Grazing | 2.4 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 4.9 | 6.3 |
| U.A.A | 41.9 | 55.0 | 49.0 | 48.5 | 54.9 | 50.2 | 39.0 |
| Remainder of Farm | 1.8 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.2 |
| Forage & Crop Acreage | 40.7 | 53.1 | 47.1 | 44.0 | 53.2 | 44.4 | 33.3 |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 9.5 | 13.6 | 11.1 | 17.7 | 21.8 | 28.1 | 3.2 |
| Other Cows | 12.9 | 14.0 | 15.9 | 14.2 | 12.6 | 8.6 | 14.5 |
| Heifers-in-Calf | 2.9 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 0.8 |
| < 1 Year Old | 21.9 | 26.2 | 27.1 | 31.3 | 35.2 | 26.9 | 16.2 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Male | 8.0 | 12.2 | 15.8 | 9.1 | 12.4 | 6.3 | 4.7 |
| 1 - 2 Year Old Female | 6.6 | 11.3 | 12.8 | 9.2 | 10.3 | 8.1 | 6.3 |
| => 2 Year Old Male | 1.3 | 5.1 | 6.1 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 2.3 |
| => 2 Year Old Female | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 |
| Bulls | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Total Cattle | 64.3 | 87.3 | 94.0 | 89.5 | 101.5 | 85.5 | 51.0 |
| Sheep (avg. no) | | | | | | | |
| Ewes | 41.1 | 52.8 | 15.9 | 4.6 | 29.0 | 16.3 | 42.8 |
| Other Sheep | 36.3 | 49.9 | 17.7 | 3.7 | 30.4 | 12.0 | 38.0 |
| Total Sheep | 77.4 | 102.7 | 33.5 | 8.4 | 59.4 | 28.3 | 80.8 |
| Grazing Livestock Units | | | | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 9.5 | 13.6 | 11.1 | 17.7 | 21.8 | 28.1 | 3.2 |
| Other Cattle | 33.0 | 46.1 | 53.1 | 42.1 | 45.8 | 32.1 | 31.2 |
| Sheep | 9.9 | 12.9 | 4.4 | 1.1 | 8.4 | 3.2 | 10.6 |
| Horses | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Total Livestock Units | 52.8 | 73.0 | 69.2 | 61.2 | 76.2 | 63.6 | 45.4 |
| LABOUR UNITS | | | | | | | |
| Family | 1.14 | 1.08 | 1.05 | 1.20 | 1.16 | 1.26 | 1.02 |
| Total | 1.21 | 1.21 | 1.18 | 1.28 | 1.30 | 1.32 | 1.04 |

Table - 14C (2013) Gross Output and Direct Payments by Region - All Farms

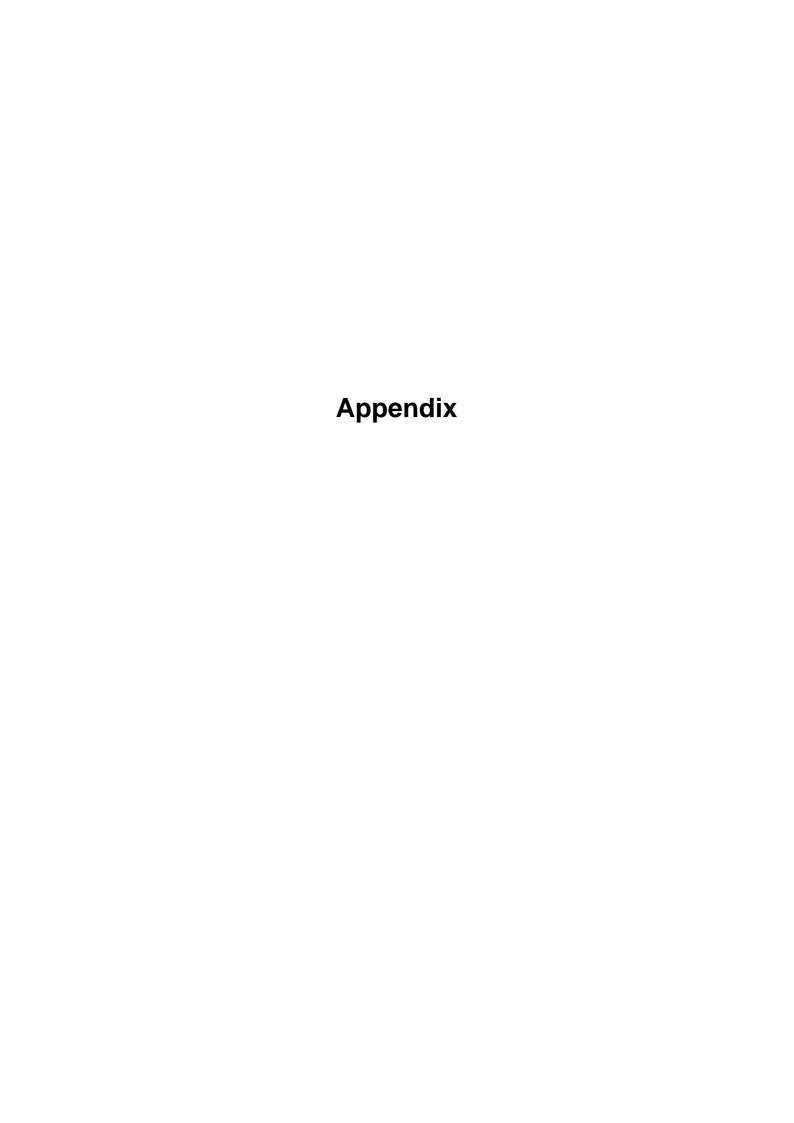
| Region | Border | East | Midlands | Southwest | Southeast | South | West |
|------------------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 153.0 | 98.0 | 117.0 | 67.0 | 181.0 | 177.0 | 111.0 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 7.5 | 9.9 | 12.0 | 15.3 | 17.1 | 17.8 |
| | (€) | GROSS OUT | PUT | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK | | | | | | | |
| Dairying | 17571 | 31990 | 21854 | 35520 | 44680 | 57075 | 6640 |
| of which milk | 17386 | 31892 | 21417 | 34074 | 43317 | 55941 | 6477 |
| Cattle | 23120 | 30493 | 36167 | 28986 | 34236 | 22992 | 18557 |
| of which Suckler Welfare Scheme | 95 | 73 | 218 | 162 | 156 | 120 | 138 |
| Sheep & Wool | 4676 | 6512 | 2395 | 662 | 3636 | 1124 | 5006 |
| of which Sheep Welfare Scheme | 238 | 265 | 113 | 35 | 180 | 110 | 340 |
| Pigs | 0 | 0 | 1439 | 0 | 0 | 739 | 0 |
| Poultry | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Horses | -24 | 51 | 413 | 137 | 69 | 101 | -4 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total Livestock | 45793 | 69046 | 62268 | 65305 | 82622 | 82031 | 30199 |
| of which Disease Compensation | 75 | 142 | 28 | 82 | 88 | 53 | 5 |
| CROPS | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 682 | 2313 | 404 | 33 | 4219 | 137 | 0 |
| Barley - Feeding | 1772 | 5893 | 2567 | 152 | 6384 | 1252 | 0 |
| Barley - Malting | 0 | 797 | 843 | 0 | 695 | 281 | 0 |
| Oats | 201 | 1109 | 38 | 73 | 1056 | 2 | 0 |
| Potatoes | 213 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 383 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 1327 | 2857 | 1767 | 1687 | 3140 | 1157 | 345 |
| of which Forestry Premium | 207 | 194 | 411 | 984 | 290 | 551 | 224 |
| Sub-Total Crops | 4196 | 13100 | 5619 | 1946 | 15877 | 2831 | 345 |
| TOTAL LIVESTOCK & CROPS | 49990 | 82146 | 67887 | 67251 | 98499 | 84861 | 30544 |
| + Machinery Hire Revenue | 340 | 1076 | 1111 | 1783 | 228 | 221 | 0 |
| + Other Current Receipts | 175 | 158 | 193 | 351 | 420 | 87 | 74 |
| + Decoupled Direct Payments / Subs | 17417 | 21328 | 21745 | 17869 | 23594 | 16942 | 14457 |
| of which Single Farm Payment | 12729 | 18153 | 17152 | 13539 | 19992 | 12882 | 9812 |
| " REPS | 1571 | 1665 | 2303 | 2147 | 2361 | 1814 | 1322 |
| " DAS | 2408 | 949 | 1893 | 1706 | 939 | 1848 | 2550 |
| " Other Subsidies | 1004 | 892 | 560 | 607 | 623 | 697 | 1135 |
| AEOS | 644 | 196 | 312 | 307 | 266 | 157 | 696 |
| + Income from Land Let | 390 | 896 | 244 | 113 | 329 | 45 | 143 |
| + Income from Quota Let | 33 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 0 |
| - Inter-Enterprise Transfers | 784 | 1484 | 1533 | 489 | 1649 | 1175 | 119 |
| TOTAL GROSS OUTPUT | 67609 | 104128 | 89881 | 87057 | 121495 | 100995 | 45098 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table - 14D (2013) Direct and Overhead Costs by Region - All Farms

| Table - 14D (2013) Direct and Ove | incaa oosis k | y itegion - A | ar i dring | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| Region | Border | East | Midlands | Southwest | Southeast | South | West |
| No. of Farms in Sample | 153.0 | 98.0 | 117.0 | 67.0 | 181.0 | 177.0 | 111.0 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 7.5 | 9.9 | 12.0 | 15.3 | 17.1 | 17.8 |
| DIRECT COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Purchased Concentrates | 12921 | 14516 | 15836 | 12922 | 16236 | 17821 | 7151 |
| Purchased Bulky Feed | 1314 | 1897 | 1566 | 1187 | 2024 | 1705 | 842 |
| Fertiliser | 5210 | 9586 | 6906 | 6115 | 11185 | 8122 | 3380 |
| Crop Protection | 561 | 1857 | 911 | 304 | 2499 | 468 | 103 |
| Purchased Seed | 483 | 1146 | 691 | 246 | 1547 | 443 | 130 |
| Hire of Machinery | 3355 | 5353 | 4224 | 4407 | 6323 | 5651 | 2902 |
| Transport | 196 | 202 | 300 | 116 | 130 | 144 | 68 |
| Livestock (A.I. Vet etc.) | 2756 | 4322 | 3829 | 3867 | 4811 | 4606 | 2363 |
| Casual Labour | 160 | 332 | 161 | 219 | 325 | 256 | 152 |
| Other | 1848 | 3398 | 2915 | 2756 | 3854 | 3081 | 1219 |
| Sub-Total | 28804 | 42609 | 37341 | 32140 | 48935 | 42296 | 18309 |
| Fodder Crop Adjustment | -942 | -590 | -981 | -845 | -855 | -921 | -490 |
| TOTAL DIRECT COSTS | 27862 | 42022 | 36357 | 31288 | 48078 | 41329 | 17820 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS (€) | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Conacre | 2378 | 3036 | 1917 | 2115 | 3381 | 2400 | 1178 |
| Car, Electricity, Phone | 2289 | 2598 | 2193 | 2532 | 3013 | 2894 | 1762 |
| Current Hired Labour | 1020 | 2649 | 2487 | 1271 | 2577 | 1015 | 266 |
| Interest Charges | 1081 | 1492 | 1351 | 1239 | 1827 | 1505 | 351 |
| Machinery Depreciation | 3935 | 5992 | 5740 | 3962 | 5597 | 3855 | 2112 |
| Machinery Operating | 5948 | 8006 | 7769 | 5669 | 7663 | 6979 | 2653 |
| of which Fuel & Lub | 3104 | 4070 | 4345 | 2935 | 3906 | 2772 | 1351 |
| Buildings Depreciation | 2321 | 2936 | 2659 | 2467 | 3534 | 3154 | 1270 |
| Buildings Maintenance | 942 | 1167 | 951 | 1094 | 1586 | 944 | 692 |
| Land Improvement Depreciation | 242 | 439 | 376 | 342 | 434 | 401 | 166 |
| Land Improvement Maintenance | 1165 | 1281 | 1316 | 1024 | 1533 | 1013 | 758 |
| Other | 2765 | 4016 | 3253 | 3085 | 4344 | 3076 | 1713 |
| OVERHEAD COSTS | 24122 | 33623 | 30011 | 24801 | 35490 | 27236 | 12921 |
| TOTAL NET EXPENSES | 51984 | 75642 | 66370 | 56096 | 83569 | 68611 | 30741 |
| | Distri | bution - % of | farms | | | | |
| Costs % Output < 50 | 2.6 | 4.1 | 6.2 | 17.7 | 4.5 | 11.1 | 12.6 |
| 50 -< 60 | 12.1 | 18.1 | 18.7 | 14.1 | 23.4 | 23.9 | 13.4 |
| 60 -< 70 | 12.1 | 27.6 | 17.9 | 25.1 | 23.5 | 23.7 | 23.8 |
| 70 -< 80 | 29.3 | 22.5 | 14.0 | 30.0 | 17.4 | 13.5 | 21.2 |
| 80 -< 90 | 15.9 | 12.4 | 14.0 | 9.7 | 11.4 | 8.4 | 12.3 |
| 90 + | 28.0 | 15.4 | 29.1 | 3.5 | 19.8 | 19.3 | 16.8 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg % | 82.4 | 73.9 | 78.0 | 65.4 | 74.9 | 72.0 | 70.1 |

Table - 14E (2013) Demograhic Data by Region - All Farms

| Region | Border | East | Midlands | Southwest | Southeast | South | West |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| No. of Farms in Sample | 153.0 | 98.0 | 117.0 | 67.0 | 181.0 | 177.0 | 111.0 |
| Per Cent of Population | 15.3 | 7.5 | 9.9 | 12.0 | 15.3 | 17.1 | 17.8 |
| Holder | | | | | | | |
| Age of Holder | 57.7 | 59.7 | 57.8 | 55.9 | 56.1 | 56.8 | 56.2 |
| Marital Status - Married % | 71.2 | 78.9 | 67.7 | 73.1 | 71.3 | 74.0 | 74.6 |
| Widowed % | 3.4 | 6.2 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 1.9 |
| Single % | 21.2 | 11.7 | 29.5 | 20.1 | 24.7 | 19.2 | 22.2 |
| Separated % | 4.1 | 3.2 | 0.8 | 4.6 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 1.3 |
| = Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Household | | | | | | | |
| Household Size (no.) | 2.96 | 3.06 | 3.04 | 2.97 | 3.05 | 2.86 | 2.89 |
| < 24 (no.) | 0.87 | 0.90 | 0.92 | 0.99 | 1.01 | 0.72 | 0.95 |
| < 24 % HH | 36.8 | 45.4 | 36.7 | 46.2 | 43.9 | 35.2 | 46.1 |
| 25 - 44 (no.) | 0.40 | 0.51 | 0.59 | 0.39 | 0.48 | 0.49 | 0.42 |
| 25 - 44 % HH | 27.0 | 34.8 | 42.9 | 26.3 | 34.5 | 37.6 | 27.5 |
| Demograph. Viable % HH | 63.1 | 65.2 | 67.5 | 66.0 | 66.8 | 68.4 | 63.5 |
| Off-farm sources of income | Holder an | d/or Spou | se | | | | |
| Off-farm Job % HH | 47.7 | 50.2 | 55.4 | 57.8 | 50.1 | 47.5 | 57.5 |
| Off-farm Job Holder % HH | 31.5 | 22.9 | 38.4 | 23.7 | 22.0 | 20.8 | 43.8 |
| Off-farm Job Spouse % HH | 30.5 | 35.3 | 29.6 | 46.3 | 39.4 | 40.3 | 31.1 |
| Pensioners (no.) | 0.35 | 0.27 | 0.30 | 0.26 | 0.23 | 0.29 | 0.27 |
| Pensioners % HH | 25.0 | 23.4 | 25.2 | 23.3 | 20.0 | 21.1 | 20.7 |
| Unemployment Etc. (no.) | 0.18 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.08 |
| Unemployment Etc. % HH | 18.5 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 8.2 | 7.3 | 4.6 | 8.0 |
| | Distrib | ution - % c | of farms | | | | |
| F.F.I. (€) < 3500 | 29.7 | 14.4 | 24.6 | 3.6 | 15.8 | 18.4 | 18.0 |
| F.F.I. (€) < 5000 | 31 | 22 | 29 | 10 | 21 | 20 | 24 |
| FFI 5000 - 10000 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 25 |
| FFI 10000 - 20000 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 31 |
| FFI 20000 - 30000 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| FFI 30000 - 50000 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 8 |
| FFI 50000 - 70000 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 1 |
| FFI70TO100000 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| >100000 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |



Background Notes

The National Farm Survey (NFS) has been conducted by Teagasc on an annual basis since 1972. The survey is operated as part of the Farm Accountancy Data Network of the EU and fulfils Ireland's statutory obligation to provide data on farm output, costs and income to the European Commission. A random, nationally representative sample is selected annually in conjunction with the Central Statistics Office (CSO). Each farm is assigned a weighting factor so that the results of the survey are representative of the national population of farms.

In 2013 911 farms participated in the NFS representing a national population of 79,103 farms. Farms are assigned to six farm systems on the basis of farm gross output, as calculated on a standard output basis. Standard output measures are applied to each animal and crop output on the farm and only farms with a standard output of €8,000 or more, the equivalent of 6 dairy cows, 6 hectares of wheat or 14 suckler cows, are included in the sample. Farms are then classified as one of the six farm systems on the basis of the main outputs of the farm. Farms falling into the Pigs and Poultry System are not included in the survey, due to the inability to obtain a representative sample of these systems.

Sample and Representation

In this report, the 2013 NFS population is based on the 2010 Census of Agriculture, as conducted by the CSO and was used to estimate the distribution of the farm population for the major systems and sizes of farms. The 2010 Census recorded the population of farms at 139,829. When pigs, poultry and farms with a Standard Output of less than €8,000 are excluded 79,103 farms are represented by the NFS in 2013.

In Appendix C, the methodology for classifying farms into the major farming systems according to the EU farm typology is set out. This typology is used in EU Farm Structure Surveys, agricultural censuses and in the NFS. It is a requirement that the standard output (SO) be updated regularly so as to take account of the changing value of money over time. Thus, the most recently up-dated SO year 2007 were used in calculating the 2013 NFS results. The estimated farm population distribution used to produce the 2013 NFS report is shown in Table A.

Table A: Estimated 2013 Farm Population Distribution

| Size (ha) | <10 | 10-20 | 20-30 | 30-50 | 50-100 | >100 | Total |
|-----------------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|
| % of farms | | | | | | | |
| Dairy | 0.07 | 0.96 | 2.34 | 6.90 | 8.09 | 1.43 | 19.79 |
| Cattle Rearing | | 1.67 | 6.89 | 8.67 | 3.72 | 0.20 | 21.15 |
| Cattle Other | 0.69 | 6.01 | 6.89 | 10.30 | 5.99 | 1.28 | 31.16 |
| Sheep | 0.58 | 2.62 | 3.34 | 4.88 | 3.41 | 1.17 | 16.00 |
| Tillage | | 0.96 | 1.31 | 2.33 | 2.49 | 1.30 | 8.41 |
| Mixed Livestock | | 0.12 | 0.32 | 1.06 | 1.52 | 0.46 | 3.49 |
| All | 1.34 | 12.35 | 21.11 | 34.15 | 25.21 | 5.84 | 100.00 |
| Source: Central Statistics Office | | | | | | | |

The distribution of the sample numbers on which the 2013 results are based is shown in Table B together with the rate of representation for each system/size cell. The **911** farms in the NFS sample represent a farming population of **79,103** farms. It should be noted that as the representation of some cells is very small this should be taken into consideration in the interpretation of the results.

Table B: Sample Numbers for 2013 Results (and Representation)

| Size (ha) | <10 | 10-20 | 20-30 | 30-50 | 50-100 | >100 | Total |
|---|---------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | |
| Dairy | 2 (28) | 5 (152) | 22 (84) | 87 (63) | 118 (54) | 28 (40) | 262 (60) |
| Cattle Rearing | - | 5 (264) | 31 (176) | 64 (107) | 41 (72) | 4 (39) | 145 (115) |
| Cattle Other | 1 (544) | 18 (264) | 31 (176) | 76 (107) | 66 (72) | 26 (39) | 218 (113) |
| Sheep | 1 (462) | 14 (148) | 14 (189) | 32 (121) | 36 (75) | 16 (58) | 113 (112) |
| Tillage | - | 5 (152) | 6 (173) | 16 (115) | 39 (51) | 19 (54) | 85 (78) |
| Mixed Livestock | - | 2 (49) | 3 (86) | 22 (38) | 41 (29) | 20 (18) | 88 (31) |
| All | 4 (265) | 49 (199) | 107 (156) | 297 (91) | 341 (58) | 113 (41) | 911 (87) |
| Note: Representation is the number of farms in the population represented by one sample farm and is rounded to pearest digit in Table R | | | | | | | |

Classification of Farm Systems

In the European Union, there is a wide diversity of the production structures and systems. To make it easier to analyse the structural characteristics and economic results of the agricultural holdings, an appropriate community classification of the agricultural holdings per type of farming and economic size class has been developed.

Since 1985, the typology of the agricultural holdings was based on standard gross margins (SGM) calculated taking into account the gross output and the subsidies, as well as certain deductible specific costs. In the meantime the common agricultural policy has drastically changed and the majority of the direct payments have been decoupled. Due to this decoupling of direct payments since 2005, it was not possible to maintain the previous typology (Commission decision 85/377/EEC) based on SGM. A SGM without subsidies could be negative and therefore can not be used as classification criteria. Therefore, a new typology has been established.

The Community typology of agricultural holdings is a uniform classification of holdings in the European Union. For practical reasons, the classification of farms cannot be based on financial information recorded individually for each holding. Therefore, the classification is based on a set of economical coefficients calculated as regional averages, the SO coefficients, and on the structural information (areas and numbers of heads) collected in the Farm Structure Survey (FSS) and in the Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN).

Classification of holdings is based on their type of farming and economic size. The determining of these two elements is based on the SO of the various types of agricultural production. In addition holdings can be classified also according to the importance of the OGA of the holding. The typology is arranged in a way that homogeneous groups of holdings can be assembled in a greater or lesser degree of aggregation. The definitions are as follows:

- a) The "standard output" (SO), of an agricultural product (crop or livestock) is the average monetary value of the agricultural output at farm-gate price. The SO excludes direct payments, value added tax and taxes on products. The Member States calculate regional SO coefficients for each product as average values over the reference period.
- b) The "economic size of a holding" is the value of its total SO. It is the sum of the individual SO of all the agricultural products present on the holding, expressed in Euro. Since Commission Regulation (EC) No 1242/2008 of 8 December 2008 there are 14 economic size classes.
- c) The "type of farming of a holding" is the production system of a holding which is characterised by the relative contribution of different enterprises1 to the holding's total SO. Depending on the amount of detail required, there are three nested levels of type of farming: 9 general types, 21 principal types and 62 particular types.
- d) The "importance of the OGA of the holding" is defined as the share of the OGA turnover in the total turnover of the holding (including direct payments). Depending on this estimated OGA share, the farms are classified according to three percentage bands (from 0 to 10%, from 10% to 50%, more than 50%).

The method of classifying farms into farming systems, as used in this report is based on the EU farm typology as set out in Commission Decision 78/463 and its subsequent amendments. The

methodology assigns a standard output (SO) to each type of farm animal and each hectare of crop. Farms are then classified into groups called particular types and principal types, according to the proportion of the total SO of the farm which comes from the main enterprises after which the systems are named. For the purposes of adapting the EU typology to suit Irish conditions more closely, a re-grouping of the farm types has been carried out as set out below (showing the EU description):

The Standard Output methodology only allows for one cattle system – particular type 460 – specialist cattle – rearing and fattening combined. In light of the Irish situation where weanling production comprises a large cohort of the farming population a re classification of cattle farms has been carried out. Where more than 50% of the SO is attributable to the Suckler Herd the farm is classified as Cattle Rearing.

The system titles refer to the <u>dominant</u> enterprise in each group and their results should not be confused with those of individual farm enterprises. For example, the two specified cattle systems refer to those farms where the greater proportion of their activity is cattle production, but there are many other farms (including those in the tillage and other systems) that have a cattle enterprise. This can be seen clearly in the main tables section of this report showing the contribution of the enterprises to the gross output of farms in the various systems.

Dairying: Particular type 450 (**specialist** milk production)

Cattle Rearing: Particular types 460 (specialist cattle –rearing and fattening) – Where greater than or equal to 50% of the SO is from suckler cows

Cattle Other: Particular types 460 (specialist cattle –rearing and fattening) – where less than 50% of the SO is from suckler cows

Sheep *: Particular types 481 (specialist sheep) and 482 (sheep and cattle* combined)

Tillage: Particular types 151 (Specialist cereals (other than rice), oilseeds and protein crops), 833 (Field crops combined with non-dairying grazing livestock), 834 (Non-dairying grazing livestock combined with field crops), 161 (Specialist root crops) and 166 (Various field crops combined)

Mixed Livestock *: Particular types 470 (Cattle – dairying, rearing and fattening combined), 484 (Various grazing livestock), 731 (Mixed livestock, mainly dairying), 844 (Various mixed crops*and livestock), 832 (Dairying*combined with field crops* and 842 (Permanent crops*and grazing livestock combined)

Glossary of Terms

AEOS: The Agri-Environment Options Scheme is jointly funded by the European Union and National Exchequer. The objectives of AEOS are to meet the challenges of conserving and promoting biodiversity, encouraging water management and water quality measures and combating climate change.

Asset Values

Livestock: The average of the opening and closing inventories.

Machinery: Closing inventory value based on cost of replacement.

Land and Buildings: Market value of the farm as estimated by the farmer

Loans Closing Balance: The level of outstanding farm borrowing at year end.

Area Owned: The total map area of land owned. It does not include area under commonage rights.

Cash Flow: Cash flow is defined as cash income minus net new investment. It does not include changes in borrowing.

Cash Income: Net sales and receipts minus current cash expenditure. It is the approximate cash element of family farm income.

Current Cash Expenditure: Expenditure on all current farm inputs, whether direct or overhead; excludes depreciation.

DAS: Disadvantaged Area Scheme on a land area basis in Disadvantaged Areas only.

Demographically Viable % HH: Percentage of farm households which have at least one member below 45 years of age

Depreciation: Calculated at replacement cost declining balance method at 10% for machinery and 5% for buildings. The 1989 NFS report contains additional details on the methodology. The Capital Goods Price Index Building and Construction (i.e. Wages and Material), as published by the CSO, is used in the calculation of building depreciation in 2004 NFS Report. In 2004 the CSO discontinued the Agricultural Buildings Price Index (used by the National Farm Survey in calculating building depreciation since 1985) and replaced it with the Capital Goods Price Index, Buildings and Construction. This new index was used in calculating building depreciation from 2004 onwards and is updated annually. Also from 2004 onwards buildings and machinery, exceeding 25 and 20 years respectively, have been written off on an annual basis.

Direct Costs: Costs directly incurred in the production of a particular enterprise, e.g., fertilisers, seeds and feeding stuffs; most items are detailed in the main tables. See (d) section of tables for greater detail.

Direct Subsidies/Payments: Non capital payments made to farmers under one or more of the CAP Schemes. These are shown in greater detail in the (c) section of the tables.

Economically Sustainable: Farm is not economically viable (refer to definition below) but farmer and/or spouse has an off-farm job.

Economically Viable: Family farm income is sufficient to cover family labour (remunerated at the agricultural wage rate) and provide a 5% return on non-land assets.

Economically Vulnerable: Farm is not viable and neither farmer nor spouse has an off-farm job

ESU: As an alternative to farm size measured by surface area (map area) the size of the farm business is measured in European Size Units (ESU), where 1 ESU = 1,200 Euro of Standard Gross Margin.

Family Farm Income: Gross output less total net expenses; it represents the total return to the family labour, management and capital investment in the farm business.

Fodder Crop Adjustment: The difference in value of the opening and closing inventories of fodder crops, valued at their direct costs of production. This accounting procedure allows the cost of fodder crops to be included in the year in which they were consumed, which is not necessarily the year in which they were produced.

Forage and Crop Area: The total adjusted area under grass (including rough grazing) and crops, plus adjusted commonage area.

Frequencies of Farms (%): Frequency distribution tables are given for gross output, soil groups, costs as a per cent of output and for family farm income. These tables show the estimated per cent of farms in the population having various levels of the variables.

Full-Time Farm: A farm which requires at least 0.75 standard labour units to operate, as calculated on a standard man day basis.

Grassland: Sum of areas under silage, hay and pasture, of which:

Silage: Basic area of ground cut at least once for silage (no adjustments are made for land cut more than once or for grazing).

Hay: Basic area of ground cut at least once for hay (no adjustments are made for land cut more than once or for grazing).

Grazing Livestock Unit (LU): A dairy cow is taken as the basic grazing livestock unit. All other grazing stock are given equivalents as follows:

| | Unit | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| Cows | | | | |
| Dairy Cows | 1.0 | | | |
| Suckler Cow | 0.9 | | | |
| Heifers in calf | 0.7 | | | |
| | <6 months | 6-12 months | 1-2 years | >2 years |
| Cattle | 0.20 | 0.40 | 0.70 | 1.00 |
| Sheep | Lowland | Hill | | |
| Ewes and rams | 0.20 | 0.14 | | |
| Lambs to weaning | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| Lambs after-weaning | 0.12 | 0.10 | | |
| Hoggets and wethers | 0.15 | 0.10 | | |
| Deer | >1yr | <1yr | | |
| Red | 0.25 | 0.12 | | |
| Fallow | 0.13 | 0.07 | | |
| Sika | 0.08 | 0.04 | | |
| Working Horse | 1.50 | | | |
| Goats (all) | 0.14 | | | |
| Others | 1.00 | | | |

Gross Margin: Gross output minus direct costs.

Gross Output: Gross output for the farm is defined as total sales less purchases of livestock, plus value of farm produce used in the house, plus receipts for hire work, services, fees etc. It also includes net change in inventory, which in the case of cows, cattle and sheep is calculated as the change in numbers valued at closing inventory prices. All non-capital grants, subsidies, premiums, headage payments etc., are included in gross output in this report. They are allocated to the enterprise in the year in which they are paid (see also "Grants and subsidies"). In this report Gross Output also includes income from land and quota let.

Hill Farms: Hill farms are defined as those located in areas where the predominant soil type is either Class 5 or 6 (see Soil Group).

Household Size: Number of people in the farm household, including children, pensioners and family members not involved in farming.

Inter-Enterprise Transfers: This item is an adjustment to the sum of the gross outputs from the individual farm enterprises, where the output of one enterprise is used as an input to another on the same farm, e.g., milk fed to calves, or home grown barley fed to farm animals. It is merely an accounting device to avoid double counting in the calculation of the total gross output and direct costs of the farm.

Labour Costs: For farm accountancy purposes the costs of casual labour are included in direct costs while regular labour is included in overhead costs.

Labour Unit: One labour unit is defined as at least 1800 hours worked on the farm by a person over 18 years of age. Persons under 18 years of age are given the following labour unit equivalents:

16-18 years: 0.75 14-16 years: 0.50

Note: An individual cannot exceed one lab our unit even if he/she works more than 1800 hours on the farm.

Land/Quota Let: Receipts from land or quota let during the year.

Net New Investment: All capital expenditure during the year less capital sales and grants. The cost of major repairs to farm buildings, plant and machinery as well as land improvements is also included. It does not include investments in land purchases.

Net Sales and Receipts: Sales of animals and crops, plus non-capital grants and direct payments, less purchases of livestock.

Off-Farm Job % HH: Percentage of households where the holder and/or spouse have an off-farm job.

Other Direct Costs: These include miscellaneous costs for crops e.g. polythene, baler twine, crop insurance; miscellaneous costs for livestock, e.g., mart commission, straw for bedding, super levy payments, farming organisation levies, Irish Dairy Board levy, research levies, disease eradication levies, bulk tank rental, detergents, etc.

Other Overhead Costs: Miscellaneous costs such as purchase of small tools, bank charges, subscriptions, postage, fire insurance, slurry, land annuities, depreciation of permanent crops, accountancy charges, advisory charges, water rates, protective clothing, etc.

Overhead Costs: Costs which cannot be directly allocated to a specific farm enterprise; sometimes referred to as fixed costs. Most items are detailed in the main tables. See (d) section of tables for greater detail.

Part-Time Farm: A farm which requires less than 0.75 standard labour units to operate, as calculated on a standard man day basis.

Pensioner's % HH: Percentage of households where the holder and/or spouse are in receipt of a pension of any kind.

Per Cent of Population: These figures are estimates of the percentage of the population (of farms) that fall into individual categories. For example in Table 01a 0.6% of the population (of farms) are estimated to be Dairying farms with less than 10 UAA (Ha).

Remainder of Farm: Land covered by woods, areas not in agricultural use for economic, social or other reasons but which could be so used. It also includes ground covered by paths, roads, buildings or land which cannot be farmed, e.g., quarries, barren land, swamps, areas under water, etc.

Regions: Farms in the Teagasc NFS are divided into 8 regions, with results presented for 7 of these regions. Region 2 (Dublin) is excluded due to the small sample size.

Region 1 - Border: Louth, Leitrim, Sligo, Cavan, Donegal, Monaghan

Region 2 - Dublin: Dublin

Region 3 - East: Kildare, Meath, Wicklow

Region 4 - Midlands: Laois, Longford, Offaly, Westmeath

Region 5 - Southwest: Clare, Limerick, Tipperary N.R.

Region 6 - Southeast: Carlow, Kilkenny, Wexford, Tipperary S.R., Waterfors

Region 7 - South: Cork, Kerry

Region 8 - West: Galway, Mayo, Roscommon

REPS: Rural Environmental Protection Scheme - the REPS 4 which was introduced in August 2007 was closed to new entrants in July 2009 (refer to Agri-Environment Options Scheme (AEOS))

Rough Grazing Grazed unreclaimable bogland, grazed mountain of known area and grazed lowland partially covered by scrub, bushes or rock. It does not include land with impeded drainage unless subject to flooding.

Single Payment Scheme The Single Payment Scheme introduced following decoupling of direct payments in 2005 is applicable to farmers who actively farmed during he reference years 2000, 2001 and 2002, who were paid Livestock Premia and/or Arable Aid in one or more of those years and who will continue to farm in the current year. The gross Single Payment is based on the average number of animals and/or the average number of hectares (in the case of Arable Aid) on which payments were made in the three reference years.

Soil Group Farms are classified into 3 major groups depending on their use range. Soil group 1 has the widest use range and soil group 3 contains farms with limited use range.

Standard Man Day (SMD) Eight hours of work supplied by a person over 18 years of age. The number of SMD required per hectare for the different crops, and per head for various categories of livestock, is used to calculate the total number of SMD required to operate the farm.

System of Farming See Appendices B and C

Total Area Map area of land owned, plus land rented, minus land let. It is equal to UAA plus `remainder of farm'.

Total Net Expenses Direct costs plus overhead costs. Grants and discounts which reduce expenditure, rather than contribute to gross output, will have been deducted.

Unemployment etc. %HH Percentage of households where the holder and/or spouse are in receipt of social assistance payment (other than pension).

Utilised Agricultural Area (UAA) Area under crops and pasture plus the area (unadjusted) of rough grazing. It is the total area owned, plus area rented, minus area let, minus area under remainder of farm.